

# A

- Aboul-Ela, M.B., Aboul-Naga, A.M., Shalaby, T.H. and Maijala, K., Physiological response to climatic changes in Finnish Landrace ewes imported to Egypt and their half-sibs raised in Finland, 17 (1987) 179
- Aboul-Naga, A.M., see Aboul-Ela, M.B., 17 (1987) 179
- Abubakar, B.Y. and Buvanendran, V., Lactation curves of Friesian-Bunaji crosses in Nigeria, 8 (1981) 11
- Acritopoulou, S.A., see Haresign, W., 5 (1978) 313
- Adalsteinsson, S., Inheritance of colours, fur characteristics and skin quality traits in North European sheep breeds: a review, 10 (1983) 555
- Aerts, J.V., see de Brabander, D.L., 9 (1982) 457
- Ahern, C.P., see McGloughlin, P., 7 (1980) 147
- Aherne, F.X., see Pharazyn, A., 24 (1990) 1
- Ahunu, B.K., see Arthur, P.F., 21 (1989) 235
- Alderman, G., see Broster, W.H., 4 (1977) 263
- Alderman, G., Broster, W.H., Strickland, M.J. and Johnson, C.L., The estimation of the energy value of liveweight change in the lactating dairy cow, 9 (1982) 665
- Alderman, G., see van der Honing, Y., 19 (1988) 217
- Aleandri, R., see Steane, D.E., 17 (1987) 293
- Alestrøm, P., see Lien, S., 25 (1990) 173
- Algers, B. and Jensen, P., Thermal microclimate in winter farrowing nests of free-ranging domestic pigs, 25 (1990) 177
- Allaire, F.R. and Cunningham, E.P., Culling on low milk yield and its economic consequences for the dairy herd, 7 (1980) 349
- Allen, P. and Leymaster, K.A., Machine error in X-ray computer tomography and its relevance to prediction of in vivo body composition, 13 (1985) 383
- Allen, P., see McGloughlin, P., 18 (1988) 275
- Allen, W.M., Cheah, K.S., Imlah, P., Lister, D., Steane, D.E. and Webb, A.J., Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in the U.K., 7 (1980) 305
- Almlid, T., Indirect selection of bulls for improved resistance to diseases in dairy cattle, 8 (1981) 321
- Amir, D., Schindler, H., Rosenberg, M. and Folman, Y., The reproductive performance of Finn x German Mutton Merino and purebred German Mutton Merino ewes, 7 (1980) 49
- Amir, D., see Schindler, H., 13 (1985) 35
- Andersen, B., see Østergård, H., 22 (1989) 49
- Andersen, B. Bech, Recent experimental developments in ultrasonic measurement of cattle, 2 (1975) 137
- Andersen, B. Bech, see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 221
- Andersen, B. Bech, see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 231
- Andersen, B. Bech, see Averdunk, G., 20 (1988) 287
- Andersen, B. Bech, see Østergaard, V., 24 (1990) 287
- Andersen, H.R., The influence of slaughter weight and level of feeding of growth rate, feed conversion and carcass composition of bulls, 2 (1975) 341
- Andersen, H.R. and Ingvartsen, K.L., The influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on growth and feed efficiency in cattle, 11 (1984) 559
- Andersen, H.R., Ingvartsen, K.L. and Klastrup, S., Influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on carcass quality in cattle, 11 (1984) 571
- Andersen, P.E., see Krohn, C.C., 7 (1980) 555
- Andersen, P.E., see Krohn, C.C., 10 (1983) 223
- Anderson, D.M. and Weeks, D.L., Cattle liveweight sampled on a continuous versus intermittent basis, 23 (1989) 117
- Andersson, M., Schaar, J. and Wiktorsson, H., Effects of drinking water flow rates and social rank on performance and drinking behaviour of tied-up dairy cows, 11 (1984) 599

- Andersson, M., Effects of drinking water temperatures on water intake and milk yield of tied-up dairy cows, 12 (1985) 329
- Andresen, E., Association between susceptibility to the malignant hyperthermia syndrome (MHS) and *H* blood types in Danish Landrace pigs explained by linkage disequilibrium, 7 (1980) 155
- Andresen, E., see Jensen, P., 7 (1980) 325
- Ansary, M. and Hanset, R., Anatomical, physiological and biochemical differences between conventional and double-muscled cattle in the Belgian Blue and White Breed, 6 (1979) 5
- Antonisse, W., see Peterse, D.J., 8 (1981) 253
- Arambawela, J.W., Nielsen, H.E., Danielsen, V. and Eggum, B.O., Effect of replacing barley with tapioca meal at two different levels of feeding on the growth and health of early weaned pigs, 2 (1975) 281
- Armsby, A.W., see Edwards, S.A., 19 (1988) 511
- Armstrong, D.G., see Khorasani, G.R., 24 (1990) 223
- Armstrong, D.G., see Khorasani, G.R., 24 (1990) 347
- Árnason, Th. and Thorsteinsson, S.S., Genetic studies on carcass traits in Iceland twin ram lambs. II. Analysis of principal components and construction of selection indices, 8 (1982) 507
- Árnason, Th., Darenius, A. and Philipsson, J., Genetic selection indices for Swedish trotter broodmares, 8 (1982) 557
- Árnason, Th., see Hugason, K., 12 (1985) 161
- Árnason, Th., Contribution of various factors to genetic evaluations of stallions, 16 (1987) 407
- Árnason, Th., see Philipsson, J., 24 (1990) 273
- Arnold, J.W., Bertrand, J.K., Benyshek, L.L., Comerford, J.W. and Kiser, T.E., Selection of low birth weight and high yearling weight in Angus beef cattle, 25 (1990) 31
- Arora, S.P., see Chhabra, A., 12 (1985) 69
- Arthur, J.R., see Duthie, G.G., 17 (1987) 169
- Arthur, J.R., see Hoppe, P.P., 22 (1989) 341
- Arthur, P.F., Makarechian, M. and Price, M.A., Mating double-muscled and normal cattle for lean beef production, 21 (1989) 201
- Arthur, P.F. and Ahunu, B.K., Changes in size and shape with time of crossbred West African hair sheep raised under tree-crop plantations, 21 (1989) 235
- Ashmore, C.R., see Vigneron, P., 11 (1984) 195
- Aumaitre, A., see Legault, C., 2 (1975) 235
- Aumaitre, A., Dagorn, J., Legault, C. and Le Denmat, M., Influence of farm management and breed type on sow's conception—weaning interval and productivity in France, 3 (1976) 75
- Aumaitre, A., see Le Dividich, J., 5 (1978) 71
- Aumaitre, A., see Dagorn, J., 6 (1979) 167
- Aumaitre, A., see Sundgren, P.E., 7 (1980) 393
- Aumaitre, A., see Bengala Freire, J., 20 (1988) 233
- Austreng, E., Grisdale-Helland, B., Helland, S.J. and Storebakken, T., Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 6. Farmed Atlantic salmon and rainbow trout, 19 (1988) 369
- Averdunk, G., see Lindhé, B., 7 (1980) 269
- Averdunk, G., Korver, S. and Andersen, B.B., Performance testing of bulls for efficiency and beef traits in dairy and dual-purpose cattle. Report of an E.A.A.P. Working Group, 20 (1988) 287
- Aziz, M.A., see Sharaby, M.A., 17 (1987) 225

## B

- Bacou, F., see Vigneron, P., 11 (1984) 195
- Bade, B., see Bruns, E., 7 (1980) 607
- Bailey, D.R.C., Entz, T., Fredeen, H.T. and Rahnefeld, G.W., Operator and machine effects on ultrasonic measurements of beef cows, 18 (1988) 305
- Baker, H.K., Grassland systems for beef production from dairy bred and beef calves, 2 (1975) 121



- Baker, H.K., Bech Andersen, B., Colleau, J., Langholz, H., Legoshin, G., Minkema, D. and Southgate, J., Cattle breed comparison and crossbreeding trials in Europe; a survey prepared by a Working Party of the European Association for Animal Production, 3 (1976) 1
- Baker, H.K., Bech Andersen, B., Colleau, J., Langholz, H., Legoshin, G., Minkema, D. and Southgate, J., Recommended procedures for cattle breed comparison trials; a guideline prepared by a working party of the Commission for Cattle Production of the E.A.A.P., 5 (1978) 129
- Balogun, O.O. and Fetuga, B.L., Influence of methionine and palm oil supplementation of cassava flour—soybean meal diets on performance, nitrogen retention and rate of tissue deposition in weanling pigs, 11 (1984) 315
- Bangma, G.A., see van Bruchem, J., 23 (1989) 317
- Baptist, R., see Gravert, H.O., 3 (1976) 27
- Bar-Anan, R., Osterkorn, K. and Kräusslich, H., Genetic effects on return intervals in cows, 7 (1980) 225
- Bar-Anan, R., Heiman, M., Ron, M. and Weller, J.I., Comparison of proven sires from five Holstein-Friesian strains in high-yield Israeli dairy herds, 17 (1987) 305
- Barillet, F., see Flamant, J.C., 9 (1982) 549
- Barlow, R. and Piper, L.R., Genetic analyses of nematode egg counts in Hereford and cross-bred Hereford cattle in the subtropics of New South Wales, 12 (1985) 79
- Barton-Gade, P.A., Meat and fat quality in boars, castrates and gilts, 16 (1987) 187
- Baselga, M., see Estany, J., 21 (1989) 67
- Bass, J.J. and Woods, E.G., Prediction of beef carcass composition by tissue depth measurements taken over the 11th rib, 9 (1982) 337
- Bass, J.J., Carter, W.D., Duganzich, D.M., Kirton, A.H., Breier, B.H. and Gluckman, P.D., Effects of oestradiol-17 $\beta$  on growth and insulin-like growth factor I of steers on different pasture allowances, 21 (1989) 303
- Baumbach, U., see Doluschitz, R., 25 (1990) 43
- Baumung, A., see Tilsch, K., 21 (1989) 275
- Bayley, H.S., see Figueroa, V., 25 (1990) 151
- Bayón, Y., Fuente, L.F. and San Primitivo, F., Effects of selecting for litter size and body weight on the components of litter size in mice, 14 (1986) 195
- Beaumont, C., see Colleau, J.J., 23 (1989) 47
- Bech Andersen, B., see Baker, H.K., 3 (1976) 1
- Bech Andersen, B., Liboriussen, T., Thysen, I., Kousgaard, K. and Buchter, L., Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows, 3 (1976) 227
- Bech Andersen, B., Liboriussen, T., Kousgaard, K. and Buchter, L., Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. III. Daily gain, feed conversion and carcass quality of intensively fed young bulls, 4 (1977) 19
- Bech Andersen, B., see Liboriussen, T., 4 (1977) 31
- Bech Andersen, B., see Baker, H.K., 5 (1978) 129
- Bech Andersen, B., de Baerdemaeker, A., Bitante, G., Bonaiti, B., Colleau, J.J., Fimland, E., Jansen, J., Lewis, W.H.E., Politiek, R.D., Seeland, G., Teehan, T.J. and Werkmeister, F., Performance testing of bulls in AI: Report of a working group of the Commission on Cattle Production, 8 (1981) 101
- Bech Andersen, B., see Tang Sørensen, M., 8 (1981) 399
- Bech Andersen, B., Busk, H., Chadwick, J.P., Cuthbertson, A., Fursey, G.A.J., Jones, D.W., Lewin, P., Miles, C.A. and Owen, M.G., Comparison of ultrasonic equipment for describing beef carcass characteristics in live cattle. (Report on a joint ultrasonic trial carried out in the U.K. and Denmark.), 10 (1983) 133
- Bech Andersen, B., see Jensen, J., 11 (1984) 475
- Bekaert, H., see van der Heyde, H., 21 (1989) 143
- Bengala Freire, J., Peiniau, J., Lebreton, Y. and Aumaitre, A., Determination of ileal digestibility by shunt technique in the early-weaned pig: methodological aspects and utilisation of starch-rich diets, 20 (1988) 233

- Benson, C.R., see Ray, D.E., 23 (1989) 305
- Benyshek, L.L., see Nelson, A.H., 24 (1990) 237
- Benyshek, L.L., see Arnold, J.W., 25 (1990) 31
- Berckmans, D., see Geers, R., 11 (1984) 235
- Berckmans, D., see Geers, R., 16 (1987) 175
- Berglund, S., Intensive animal production and its interaction with human society in Sweden, 1 (1974) 207
- Bergsten, K., see Philipsson, J., 24 (1990) 273
- Bergström, P.L., see Metz, S.H.M., 7 (1980) 79
- Bergström, P.L., see Spencer, G.S.G., 10 (1983) 469
- Bergström, P.L., see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 221
- Bergström, P.L., see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 231
- Bernard, C.S., see Fahmy, M.H., 5 (1978) 225
- Bertrand, J.K., see Arnold, J.W., 25 (1990) 31
- Beuing, R., see Wassmuth, R., 1 (1974) 67
- Bhattacharyya, N.K., see Singh, K., 24 (1990) 119
- Bianca, W. and Kunz, P., Physiological reactions of three breeds of goats to cold, heat and high altitude, 5 (1978) 57
- Bibe, B., see Menissier, F., 1 (1974) 217
- Bichard, M., Economic efficiency of pig breeding schemes: a breeding company view, 4 (1977) 245
- Bickel, H., see van Es, A.J.H., 5 (1978) 327
- Bickel, H. and Landis, J., Feed evaluation of ruminants. III. Proposed application of the new system of energy evaluation in Switzerland, 5 (1978) 367
- Bickel, H., see Gingins, M., 7 (1980) 465
- Bickel, H., see Wenk, C., 7 (1980) 483
- Bickel, H., see de Boer, F., 19 (1988) 3
- Bickel, H., see Namur, A.P., 19 (1988) 197
- Bickel, H., Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 1. Introduction, 19 (1988) 211
- Bickel, H., see de Boer, F., 19 (1988) 389
- Bidard, J.P., see Desmoulin, B., 9 (1982) 707
- Bikawa, T., see Le Dividich, J., 17 (1987) 235
- Bindon, B.M., see Driancourt, M.A., 13 (1985) 21
- Bindon, B.M., see Owens, J.L., 13 (1985) 359
- Bines, J.A., Regulation of food intake in dairy cows in relation to milk production, 3 (1976) 115
- Bingel, A., see Claus, R., 25 (1990) 247
- Biozzi, G., see Mouton, D., 20 (1988) 277
- Bittante, G., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Björck, L., see Jonsson, E., 12 (1985) 279
- Björnhag, G., Separation and retrograde transport in the large intestine of herbivores, 8 (1981) 351
- Björnhag, G. and Jonsson, E., Replaceable gastro-intestinal cannulas for small ruminants and pigs, 11 (1984) 179
- Björnsson, H., see Thorsteinsson, S.S., 8 (1982) 489
- Blackshaw, J.K., Effect of environmental design on the growth and behaviour of weaned pigs, 8 (1981) 367
- Blasco, A., see Estany, J., 21 (1989) 67
- Bleiberg, M., see Ilan, D., 6 (1979) 307
- Blum, J., see Schwörer, D., 7 (1980) 337
- Blum, J.W., see Bracher-Jakob, A., 25 (1990) 231
- Boaz, T.G., see Tempest, W.M., 4 (1977) 191
- Boccard, R., Buchter, L., Casteels, E., Cosen-tino, E., Dransfield, E., Hood, D.E., Joseph, R.L., MacDougall, D.B., Rhodes, D.N., Schön, I., Tinbergen, B.J. and Touraille, C., Procedures for measuring meat quality characteristics in beef production experiments. Report of a Working Group in the Commission of the European Communities' (CEC) Beef Production Research Programme, 8 (1981) 385
- Boer, H., see den Hartog, L.A., 18 (1988) 157

- Boichard, D., Estimation of the economic value of conception rate in dairy cattle, 24 (1990) 187
- Bonaiti, B., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Bond, J. and Weinland, B.T., Effect of level of feeding on growth, reproductive performance and milk production of beef females, 5 (1978) 159
- Bondari, K., see Cleveland, E.R., 17 (1987) 277
- Bondi, A., see Sklan, D., 4 (1977) 277
- Bongers, L.J.G.M., see van Bruchem, J., 23 (1989) 317
- Bonneau, M., Compounds responsible for boar taint, with special emphasis on androstenone: a review, 9 (1982) 687
- Bonneau, M., see Desmoulin, B., 9 (1982) 707
- Bonneau, M. and Russeil, P., The size of Cowper's (bulbo-urethral) glands as an estimate of boar taint on the slaughter line, 13 (1985) 169
- Bonnemaire, J., see Roux, M., 16 (1987) 1
- Bonnemaire, J., see Dumont, R., 16 (1987) 21
- Bonnemaire, J., see Robelin, J., 25 (1990) 199
- Booman, P., Application of monoclonal antibodies in animal production: a review, 18 (1988) 199
- Booman, P., Kruijt, L., Veerhuis, R., Hengst, A.M., Tieman, M. and Ruch, F.E., Sexing bovine embryos with monoclonal antibodies against the H-Y antigen, 23 (1989) 1
- Boon, J.H., see Verhagen, J.M.F., 17 (1987) 365
- Borys, B., see Osikowski, M., 3 (1976) 343
- Bos, H. and van der Mey, G.J.W., Length of gestation periods of horses and ponies belonging to different breeds, 7 (1980) 181
- Boss, P.H., see Martig, J., 3 (1976) 285
- Boucqué, Ch.V., Cottyn, B.G. and Buysse, F.X., Dried beet pulp as energy source for intensive bull fattening, 5 (1978) 171
- Boucqué, Ch.V., Fiems, L.O., Cottyn, B.G. and Buysse, F.X., The effect of straw-bedded loose houses or tie stalls on the performances of finishing bulls, 6 (1979) 369
- Boucqué, Ch.V., Fiems, L.O., Cottyn, B.G. and Buysse, F.X., Beef production with maiden and once-calved heifers, 7 (1980) 121
- Boucqué, Ch.V., see Fiems, L.O., 12 (1985) 131
- Boucqué, Ch.V. and Fiems, L.O., Feedstuffs, 4. Vegetable by-products of agro-industrial origin, 19 (1988) 97
- Boulot, S., see Doreau, M., 20 (1988) 53
- Boulot, S., see Doreau, M., 22 (1989) 213
- Boulot, S., see Martin-Rosset, W., 25 (1990) 257
- Bouquet, Y., see van Zeveren, A., 10 (1983) 386
- Bouquet, Y., see Lampo, Ph., 13 (1985) 279
- Bourbouze, A., see Morand-Fehr, P., 10 (1983) 569
- Bovenhuis, H., see Heuven, H.C.M., 18 (1988) 115
- Bovenhuis, H., Niebel, E. and Fewson, D., Implications of selection for secondary traits on MOET-nucleus cattle breeding programs for dairy and dual-purpose breeds, 22 (1989) 237
- Bowman, J.C. and Hocking, P.M., The development of a new red and white breed of cattle in the United Kingdom, 1 (1974) 401
- Boyazoglu, J.G., see Morand-Fehr, P., 10 (1983) 569
- Bracher-Jakob, A., Stoll, P. and Blum, J.W., Effects of a  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonist on growth performance, nitrogen balance, body composition and retention of nitrogen, fat and energy of finishing pigs during restricted and ad libitum feeding, 25 (1990) 231
- Brake, A.C., Goetsch, A.L., Hubbell, D.S., Hall, K.L., Landis, K.M. and Harrison, K.F., Intake, digestion and daily gain by cattle consuming bermudagrass hay and receiving concentrate supplements, 22 (1989) 255
- Brand, A., see Hemsworth, P.H., 8 (1981) 67
- Brandsma, H.A., see Verstegen, M.W.A., 6 (1979) 51
- Brascamp, E.W., see Lindhé, B., 7 (1980) 269
- Brascamp, E.W., Merks, J.W.M. and Wilmink, J.B.M., Genotype environment interaction in



- pig breeding programmes: methods of estimation and relevance of the estimates, 13 (1985) 135
- Brascamp, E.W., see Donker, R.A., 15 (1986) 353
- Braude, R., Fulford, R.J., Mitchell, K.G., Myres, A.W. and Porter, J.W.G., Performance and blood plasma amino acid and urea concentrations in growing pigs given diets of cereals and groundnut meal and supplements with graded amounts of L-lysine, 1 (1974) 383
- Braude, R., Hosking, Z.D., Mitchell, K.G., Plonka, S. and Sambrook, I.E., Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. I. Metabolic experiment: utilization of nitrogen, 4 (1977) 79
- Braude, R. and Rhodes, D.N., Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. II. Feeding trial: growth rate, feed utilization and carcass and meat quality, 4 (1977) 91
- Braude, R., Use of feed additives in E.A.A.P. member countries—a survey, 5 (1978) 237
- Braude, R. and Hosking, Z.D., Problems in experimental design for station and field experiments with growing pigs, 7 (1980) 525
- Breier, B.H., see Bass, J.J., 21 (1989) 303
- Brem, G., Graf, F. and Kräusslich, H., Genetic and economic differences among methods of gene conservation in farm animals, 11 (1984) 65
- Brem, G., see Distl, O., 23 (1989) 67
- Brewer, A.C., see Istasse, L., 15 (1986) 97
- Brockman, R.P. and Laarveld, B., Hormonal regulation of metabolism in ruminants: a review, 14 (1986) 313
- Brolund Larsen, J., see Sejrsen, K., 4 (1977) 313
- Brookes, P.A., see Rowlands, G.J., 10 (1983) 1
- Brooks, P.H. and Cole, D.J.A., The effect of nutrition during the growing period and the oestrous cycle on the reproductive performance of the pig, 1 (1974) 7
- Brooks, P.H. and Smith, D.A., The effect of mating age on the reproductive performance, food utilisation and liveweight change of the female pig, 7 (1980) 67
- Broster, W.H. and Alderman, G., Nutrient requirements of the high yielding cow, 4 (1977) 263
- Broster, W.H., see Alderman, G., 9 (1982) 665
- Brown, D. and Mount, L.E., The metabolic body size of the growing pig, 9 (1982) 389
- Brown, S.N., see Warriss, P.D., 10 (1983) 273
- Bruns, E., Bade, B. and Haring, H., Results on a more objective measurement of performance traits of stallions in performance testing at station, 7 (1980) 607
- Bruns, E., Estimation of the breeding value of stallions from the tournament performance of their offspring, 8 (1981) 465
- Bruns, E., see Langlois, B., 10 (1983) 69
- Bruns, E., see Swalve, H., 14 (1986) 123
- Buchter, L., see Bech Andersen, B., 3 (1976) 227
- Buchter, L., see Bech Andersen, B., 4 (1977) 19
- Buchter, L., see Liboriussen, T., 4 (1977) 31
- Buchter, L., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Buis, R.C., Investigation of a selection limit for litter size in mice, 20 (1988) 161
- Buiting, G.A.J., see Donker, R.A., 15 (1986) 353
- Bunch, K.J., see Rowlands, G.J., 10 (1983) 1
- Bunch, K.J., Heneghan, D.J.S., Hibbitt, K.G. and Rowlands, G.J., Genetic influence on clinical mastitis and its relationship with milk yield, season and stage of lactation, 11 (1984) 91
- Burnett, E.J., see Dollin, A.E., 13 (1985) 123
- Burnside, E.B., see Rozzi, P., 11 (1984) 503
- Burnside, E.B., see Rozzi, P., 24 (1990) 15
- Busk, H., see Pedersen, O.K., 9 (1982) 675
- Busk, H., see Bech Andersen, B., 10 (1983) 133
- Busk, H., see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 221
- Busk, H., see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 231
- Butler, M., see McGloughlin, P., 7 (1980) 147

- Butterfield, R.M., Pinchbeck, Y., Zamora, J. and Gardner, I., The estimation of the composition of lamb carcasses by use of an image analyser, "Classimat", on multiple cross-sections, 4 (1977) 283
- Buttery, P.J. and Vernon, B.G., Aspects of protein metabolism and its control, 7 (1980) 111
- Butts, W.T., Jr., see Holloway, J.W., 10 (1983) 351
- Buvanendran, V., see Abubakar, B.Y., 8 (1981) 11
- Buxton, E.R., see Williamson, E.D., 12 (1985) 251
- Buxton, P.J., see Wood, J.D., 15 (1986) 73
- Buyse, F.X., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 5 (1978) 171
- Buyse, F.X., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 6 (1979) 369
- Buyse, F.X., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 7 (1980) 121
- Buyse, F.X., see de Brabander, D.L., 9 (1982) 457
- Buyse, F.X., see Fiems, L.O., 12 (1985) 131
- Buyse, F.X., see van der Heyde, H., 21 (1989) 143

## C

- Cabaret, J., see Gruner, L., 13 (1985) 53
- Cahill, L.P., see Driancourt, M.A., 13 (1985) 21
- Calus, A., see van der Heyde, H., 21 (1989) 143
- Camacho, J., see Estany, J., 21 (1989) 67
- Camous, S., see Martal, J., 17 (1987) 193
- Campbell, R.G., Taverner, M.R. and Curic, D.M., Effects of feeding level from 20 to 45 kg on the performance and carcass composition of pigs grown to 90 kg live weight, 10 (1983) 265
- Campbell, R.G. and Taverner, M.R., Relationships between energy intake and protein and energy metabolism, growth and body composition of pigs kept at 14 or 32°C from 9 to 20 kg, 18 (1988) 289
- Carrillo, O., see Figueroa, V., 25 (1990) 151
- Carter, A.H. and Kirton, A.H., Lamb production performance of 14 sire breeds mated to New Zealand Romney ewes, 2 (1975) 157
- Carter, A.H., Evaluation of cattle breeds for beef production in New Zealand—a review, 2 (1975) 327
- Carter, W.D., see Bass, J.J., 21 (1989) 303
- Castaing, J., see Gatel, F., 17 (1987) 247
- Casteels, E., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Castrillo, C., see Theriez, M., 9 (1982) 471
- Castrillo, C., see Theriez, M., 9 (1982) 487
- Catalão Dionisio, A. and Syrstad, O., Productivity of Nguni and Africander cattle in Mozambique, 24 (1990) 29
- Cattiau, G., see Hulot, F., 20 (1988) 257
- Chadwick, J.P., see Bech Andersen, B., 10 (1983) 133
- Chang, H.L., Gianola, D., Easter, R.A., Thompson, L.H. and Williamson, S.A., Joint effects of fraternity size, plane of nutrition and nursing schedule on pig growth from birth to 20 weeks of age, 18 (1988) 141
- Charlier, M., see Martal, J., 17 (1987) 193
- Charpigny, G., see Martal, J., 17 (1987) 193
- Chauhan, V.P.S., Partitioning of herd, year and season variation in milk production, 16 (1987) 107
- Chauhan, V.P.S., Dairy sire evaluation fitting some of the herd-year-season effects as random, 16 (1987) 117
- Cheah, K.S., see Allen, W.M., 7 (1980) 305
- Chemineau, P., Possibilities for using bucks to stimulate ovarian and oestrous cycles in anovulatory goats—a review, 17 (1987) 135
- Chene, N., see Martal, J., 17 (1987) 193
- Cherekaev, A.V., see Maijala, K., 11 (1984) 3
- Chevalet, C. and Rochambeau, H., Predicting the genetic drift in small populations, 13 (1985) 207
- Chhabra, A. and Arora, S.P., Effect of Zn deficiency on serum vitamin A level, tissue enzymes and histological alterations in goats, 12 (1985) 69

- Chiboka, O., The effect of age at first mating on litter characteristics in the native Nigerian pig, 8 (1981) 155
- Christensen, K., In vitro studies on the synthesis of intramuscular fat in the longissimus dorsi muscle of pigs, 2 (1975) 59
- Christensen, K., Evaluation of the background for determination of vitamin requirements in pigs, 7 (1980) 569
- Christensen, L.G., see Pedersen, J., 23 (1989) 253
- Christian, L.L., see Rothschild, M.F., 19 (1988) 459
- Christian, L.L., see Rothschild, M.F., 19 (1988) 473
- Christian, L.L., see Goedegebuure, S.A., 19 (1988) 487
- Christison, G.I. and deGooijer, J.A., Foothold of sows on farrowing crate floors, 15 (1986) 191
- Claesson, C.O., see Jonsson, E., 12 (1985) 279
- Claus, R., Schopper, D. and Thume, O., Evidence for different types of seasonal anoestrus in the dairy goat as revealed by progesterone determination in milk fat, 13 (1985) 71
- Claus, R., Bingel, A., Hofäcker, S. and Weiler, U., Twenty-four hour profiles of growth hormone (GH) concentrations in mature female and entire male domestic pigs in comparison with mature wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.), 25 (1990) 247
- Cleveland, E.R., Bondari, K. and Newton, G.L., Effect of ascorbic acid supplementation in performance and foot-leg traits in swine, 17 (1987) 277
- Close, W.H. and Verstegen, M.W.A., Factors influencing thermal losses in non-ruminants: a review, 8 (1981) 449
- Close, W.H., Noblet, J. and Heavens, R.P., The partition of body weight gain in the pregnant sow, 11 (1984) 517
- Close, W.H. and Cole, D.J.A., Some aspects of the nutritional requirements of sows: their relevance in the development of a feeding strategy, 15 (1986) 39
- Close, W.H., see Lee, P.A., 16 (1987) 395
- Coates, M.E., see Latymer, E.A., 9 (1982) 591
- Coates, M.E., see Latymer, E.A., 12 (1985) 265
- Cognié, Y., see Martin, G.B., 15 (1986) 219
- Cohen, R.D.H., Phosphorus in rangeland ruminant nutrition: a review, 7 (1980) 25
- Colas, G., Fertility in the ewe after artificial insemination with fresh and frozen semen at the induced oestrus, and influence of the photoperiod on the semen quality of the ram, 6 (1979) 153
- Cole, D.J.A., see Brooks, P.H., 1 (1974) 7
- Cole, D.J.A., see Close, W.H., 15 (1986) 39
- Colleau, J., see Baker, H.K., 3 (1976) 1
- Colleau, J., see Baker, H.K., 5 (1978) 129
- Colleau, J.J., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Colleau, J.J., Beaumont, C. and Regaldo, D., Restricted maximum likelihood (REML) estimation of genetic parameters for type traits in Normande cattle breed, 23 (1989) 47
- Collins, Jr., E.R., see Lindemann, M.D., 13 (1985) 373
- Colomer-Rocher, F., Morand-Fehr, P. and Kirton, A.H., Standard methods and procedures for goat carcass evaluation, jointing and tissue separation, 17 (1987) 149
- Comerford, J.W., see Arnold, J.W., 25 (1990) 31
- Conway, D., Sauer, W.C., den Hartog, L.A. and Huisman, J., Studies on the threonine requirements of growing pigs based on the total, ileal and faecal digestible supply, 25 (1990) 105
- Cornelius, S.G., see Moser, R.L., 16 (1987) 91
- Cornelius, S.G., see Pettigrew, J.E., 16 (1987) 163
- Corring, T., Enzyme digestion in the proximal digestive tract of the pig: a review, 9 (1982) 581
- Cosentino, E., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Cottyn, B.G., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 5 (1978) 171



- Cottyn, B.G., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 6 (1979) 369
- Cottyn, B.G., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 7 (1980) 121
- Cottyn, B.G., see Fiems, L.O., 12 (1985) 131
- Coulon, J.B., Petit, M., d'Hour, P. and Garel, J.P., The effect of level and distribution of concentrate supplementation on performance of dairy cows, 17 (1987) 117
- Coulon, J.B., d'Hour, P. and Petit, M., Influence of transition feeding pattern on milk production at the turnout of cows to pasture, 20 (1988) 119
- Courot, M., see Du Mesnil du Boisson, F., 5 (1978) 293
- Croston, D., Danell, O., Elsen, J.M., Flamant, J.C., Hanrahan, J.P., Jakubec, V., Nitter, G. and Trodahl, S., A review of sheep recording and evaluation of breeding animals in European countries: a group report, 7 (1980) 373
- Croston, D., see Kempster, A.J., 16 (1987) 145
- Cunningham, E.P., see More O'Ferrall, G.J., 1 (1974) 87
- Cunningham, E.P., The economic consequences of beef crossing in dual-purpose or dairy cattle populations, 1 (1974) 133
- Cunningham, E.P., The effect of changing the sex ratio on the efficiency of cattle breeding operations, 2 (1975) 29
- Cunningham, E.P., see Mahon, G.A.T., 3 (1976) 147
- Cunningham, E.P., see Allaire, F.R., 7 (1980) 349
- Cunningham, E.P., see Mahon, G.A.T., 9 (1982) 743
- Cunningham, J.M.M. and Russel, A.J.F., The technical development of sheep production from hill land in Great Britain, 6 (1979) 379
- Curic, D.M., see Campbell, R.G., 10 (1983) 265
- Curran, M.K., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367
- Curran, M.K., see Webb, A.J., 14 (1986) 41
- Cuthbertson, A., see Bech Andersen, B., 10 (1983) 133

## D

- d'Hour, P., see Coulon, J.B., 17 (1987) 117
- d'Hour, P., see Coulon, J.B., 20 (1988) 119
- Daenicke, R., Rohr, K. and Oslage, H.J., Effect of monensin on rumen fermentation, performance and body composition of growing bulls, 8 (1982) 479
- Dagorn, J., see Aumaitre, A., 3 (1976) 75
- Dagorn, J. and Aumaitre, A., Sow culling: reasons for and effect on productivity, 6 (1979) 167
- Dalton, D.C. and Morris, C.A., A review of central performance testing of beef bulls and of recent research in New Zealand, 5 (1978) 147
- Danell, B., see Ericson, K., 20 (1988) 175
- Danell, O., see Croston, D., 7 (1980) 373
- Danielsen, V., see Arambawela, J.W., 2 (1975) 281
- Darenius, A., see Árnason, Th., 8 (1982) 557
- Davis, M.E., Use of embryo transfer to produce twinning in beef cattle: postweaning performance of calves, 23 (1989) 295
- De Baerdemaeker, A., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- De Boer, F., Food waste disposal in Dutch livestock husbandry, 7 (1980) 39
- De Boer, F. and Bickel, H., Impact of feed in livestock production, 19 (1988) 3
- De Boer, F., Feedstuffs, 1. Introduction, 19 (1988) 11
- De Boer, F., see Miller, E.L., 19 (1988) 159
- De Boer, F. and Bickel, H., General summary, 19 (1988) 389
- De Boer, H., Dumont, B.L., Pomeroy, R.W. and Weniger, J.H., Manual on E.A.A.P. reference methods for the assessment of carcass characteristics in cattle, 1 (1974) 151
- De Boer, W., see Jansen, J., 17 (1987) 337
- De Boer, W., see van Arendonk, J.A.M., 21 (1989) 1

- De Brabander, D.L., Ghekiere, P.M., Aerts, J.V., Buysse, F.X. and Moermans, R.J., Tests of 6 energy evaluation systems for dairy cows, 9 (1982) 457
- De Groot, P.N., see Kanis, E., 14 (1986) 55
- De Laet, B., see Geers, R., 16 (1987) 175
- De Laurans, A., see Reklewski, Z., 12 (1985) 117
- De Mets, J.P., see van der Heyde, H., 21 (1989) 143
- De Roo, G. and Fimland, E.A., A genetic analysis of performance and progeny test data for young bulls of Norwegian Red Cattle and various Friesian crosses, 10 (1983) 123
- De Roo, G., Hanekamp, W.J.A. and Jansen, J., A comparison of benefits and costs of birth recording on heifers and second calvers, 10 (1983) 431
- De Roo, K., see Kanis, E., 14 (1986) 55
- De Roo, G., Studies on breeding schemes in a closed pig population. I. Population size and selection intensities, 19 (1988) 417
- De Roo, G., Studies on breeding schemes in a closed pig population. II. Mating policy, 19 (1988) 443
- De Roo, G., see de Vries, A.G., 22 (1989) 305
- De Roo, G., see de Vries, A.G., 24 (1990) 47
- De Roo, G., see de Vries, A.G., 24 (1990) 159
- De Vries, A.G., A model to estimate economic values of traits in pig breeding, 21 (1989) 49
- De Vries, A.G., van der Steen, H.A.M. and de Roo, G., Optimal population size and sow/boar ratio in a closed dam line of pigs, 22 (1989) 305
- De Vries, A.G., van der Steen, H.A.M. and de Roo, G., Effects of family size in selection and testing in a closed dam line of pigs, 24 (1990) 47
- De Vries, A.G., van der Steen, H.A.M. and de Roo, G., Multi-stage selection in a closed dam line of pigs, 24 (1990) 159
- De Vries, A.G. and van der Steen, H.A.M., Optimal use of nucleus and testing capacity in a pig breeding system with sire and dam lines, 25 (1990) 217
- De Vuyst, A., Intensive animal production and health of animal and man, 1 (1974) 257
- De Wijs, M., see Metz, S.H.M., 7 (1980) 79
- De Wijs, M., see Metz, S.H.M., 7 (1980) 291
- De Wilde, R.O., Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. I. Protein retention, 7 (1980) 497
- De Wilde, R.O., Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. II. Energy retention, 7 (1980) 505
- De Wilde, R.O., Comparison of halothane-sensitive and halothane-resistant litter-mate pigs for growth, carcass composition, hormonal status and energy balance, 11 (1984) 303
- Decuypere, J.A., see Dierick, N.A., 14 (1986) 161
- Decuypere, J.A., see Dierick, N.A., 14 (1986) 177
- deGooijer, J.A., see Christison, G.I., 15 (1986) 191
- Dekker, R.A., see Metz, S.H.M., 7 (1980) 79
- Dekker, R.A., see Metz, S.H.M., 7 (1980) 291
- Delage, J., see Fehr, P.M., 3 (1976) 183
- Deltoro, J. and López, A.M., Development of commercial characteristics of rabbit carcasses during growth, 15 (1986) 271
- Dempfle, L., Comparison of several sire evaluation methods in dairy cattle breeding, 4 (1977) 129
- Dempfle, L., see Yadav, S.B.S., 18 (1988) 69
- Den Hartog, L.A., see Donker, R.A., 15 (1986) 353
- Den Hartog, L.A., see Verstegen, M.W.A., 16 (1987) 75
- Den Hartog, L.A., Huisman, J., Thielen, W.J.G., van Schayk, G.H.A., Boer, H. and van Weerden, E.J., The effect of including various structural polysaccharides in pig diets on ileal and faecal digestibility of amino acids and minerals, 18 (1988) 157
- Den Hartog, L.A., Schamp, T.A.G., Mors, R.A.B., Verstegen, M.W.A. and van Gils,

- L.G.M., The effect of dietary electrolyte balance on blood parameters and the performance of veal calves, 21 (1989) 213
- Den Hartog, L.A., see Elbers, A.R.W., 23 (1989) 183
- Den Hartog, L.A., see Kemp, B., 23 (1989) 329
- Den Hartog, L.A., see Pharazyn, A., 24 (1990) 1
- Den Hartog, L.A., see Conway, D., 25 (1990) 105
- Denis, J.B., see Humblot, P., 14 (1986) 139
- Desmoulin, B., Bonneau, M., Frouin, A. and Bidard, J.P., Consumer testing of pork and processed meat from boars: the influence of fat androstenone level, 9 (1982) 707
- Detal, G., see Hanset, R., 23 (1989) 79
- Devillard, J.-M., see Maijala, K., 11 (1984) 3
- Diaz, C., see Vassallo, J.M., 15 (1986) 285
- Dierick, N.A., Vervaeke, I.J., Decuypere, J.A. and Henderickx, H.K., Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. I. Studies in vitro, 14 (1986) 161
- Dierick, N.A., Vervaeke, I.J., Decuypere, J.A. and Henderickx, H.K., Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. II. Studies in vivo, 14 (1986) 177
- Dijkhuizen, A.A., see van Arendonk, J.A.M., 13 (1985) 333
- Dijkhuizen, A.A. and Stelwagen, J., An economic comparison of four insemination and culling policies in dairy herds, by method of stochastic simulation, 18 (1988) 239
- Dijkhuizen, A.A., Krabbenborg, R.M.M. and Huirne, R.B.M., Sow replacement: a comparison of farmers' actual decisions and model recommendations, 23 (1989) 207
- Dijkstra, J., Oldenbroek, J.K., Korver, S. and van der Werf, J.H.J., Breeding for veal and beef production in Dutch Red and White cattle, 25 (1990) 183
- Dingwall, G.S., see Simm, G., 21 (1989) 223
- Distl, O., Huber, M., Graf, F. and Kräusslich, H., Claw measurements of young bulls at performance testing stations in Bavaria, 11 (1984) 587
- Distl, O., see Politiek, R.D., 15 (1986) 133
- Distl, O., Wurm, A., Glibotic, A., Brem, G. and Kräusslich, H., Analysis of relationships between veterinary recorded production diseases and milk production in dairy cows, 23 (1989) 67
- Distl, O., Koorn, D.S., McDaniel, B.T., Peterse, D., Politiek, R.D. and Reurink, A., Claw traits in cattle breeding programs: reports of the E.A.A.P. working group "Claw Quality in Cattle", 25 (1990) 1
- Dobao, M.T., Rodríguez, J. and Silió, L., Seasonal influence on fecundity and litter performance characteristics in Iberian pigs, 10 (1983) 601
- Dollin, A.E., Murray, J.D. and Burnett, E.J., A reciprocal translocation difference in the autosomes of F<sub>1</sub> Brahman × Hereford hybrid cattle, visualized by electron microscopy, 13 (1985) 123
- Doluschitz, R., Zeddies, J. and Baumbach, U., A farm-level analysis of short-term selective yield enhancing measures in milk production—the example of bovine somatotropin (bST), 25 (1990) 43
- Dommerholt, J., see Gaillard, C., 4 (1977) 115
- Dommerholt, J., see Philipsson, J., 5 (1978) 3
- Dommerholt, J., Hinks, C.J.M., Lederer, J.A., Mocquot, J.C., Petersen, J.H., Rönningen, K. and Swanson, G.J.T., General recommendations for the documentation of changes in dairy cattle populations and for estimating the expected genetic merit of bulls of various origins used on specific cow populations. Report of a working group of the E.A.A.P. commission on animal genetics, 10 (1983) 519
- Dommerholt, J., see Jansen, J., 11 (1984) 381
- Dommerholt, J. and Wilmink, J.B.M., Optimal selection responses under varying milk prices and margins for milk production, 14 (1986) 109
- Doney, J.M., see Russel, A.J.F., 3 (1976) 173
- Donker, R.A., den Hartog, L.A., Brascamp, E.W., Merks, J.W.M., Noordewier, G.J. and



- Buiting, G.A.J., Restriction of feed intake to optimize the overall performance and composition of pigs, 15 (1986) 353
- Doreau, M., Robelin, J. and Lestrade, A., Effects of physiological state and body fatness on digestive-tract weight and composition in the dairy cow, 12 (1985) 379
- Doreau, M., Martin-Rosset, W. and Boulot, S., Energy requirements and the feeding of mares during lactation: a review, 20 (1988) 53
- Doreau, M. and Boulot, S., Recent knowledge on mare milk production: a review, 22 (1989) 213
- Doreau, M., see Martin-Rosset, W., 25 (1990) 257
- Dourmad, J.Y., see Noblet, J., 21 (1989) 309
- Dransfield, E., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Driancourt, M.A., see Palmer, E., 10 (1983) 197
- Driancourt, M.A., Jegou, Y., Cahill, L.P. and Bindon, B.M., Follicle population dynamics in sheep with different ovulation rate potentials, 13 (1985) 21
- Driancourt, M.A., see Ricordeau, G., 24 (1990) 305
- Du Mesnil du Buisson, F., see Legault, C., 2 (1975) 235
- Du Mesnil du Boisson, F., Paquignon, M. and Courrot, M., Boar sperm production: use in artificial insemination—a review, 5 (1978) 293
- Dubois, S., see Noblet, J., 21 (1989) 309
- Duchazeau, R., Some views on the interaction between the gastro-intestinal microflora of animals and their diet, 6 (1979) 243
- Duée, P.H., see Etienne, M., 2 (1974) 147
- Duganzich, D.M., see Kirton, A.H., 11 (1984) 185
- Duganzich, D.M., see Bass, J.J., 21 (1989) 303
- Dulphy, J.P., see Martin-Rosset, W., 17 (1987) 263
- Dumont, B.L., see de Boer, H., 1 (1974) 151
- Dumont, B.L., see Fehr, P.M., 3 (1976) 183
- Dumont, R., see Roux, M., 16 (1987) 1
- Dumont, R., Teissier, J.H., Bonnemaire, J. and Roux, M., Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. II. Physico-chemical and sensorial characteristics of meat, 16 (1987) 21
- Duniec, H., see Lindhé, B., 7 (1980) 269
- Düring, F. and Ernst, E., Factors affecting intervals between date of calving and incidence of health disorders in diseased dairy cows, 20 (1988) 203
- Durkin, J.W., see Wilson, R.T., 11 (1984) 451
- Durkin, J.W., see Wilson, R.T., 19 (1988) 523
- Duthie, G.G., Arthur, J.R., Mills, C.F., Morrice, P. and Nicol, F., Anomalous tissue vitamin E distribution in stress-susceptible pigs after dietary vitamin E supplementation and effects on plasma pyruvate kinase and creatine kinase activities, 17 (1987) 169
- Duthie, G.G., see Hoppe, P.P., 22 (1989) 341
- Dýrmundsson, Ó.R. and Hallgrímsson, S., Reproductive efficiency of Iceland sheep, 5 (1978) 231
- Dýrmundsson, Ó.R., Natural factors affecting puberty and reproductive performance in ewe lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 55

## E

- Easter, R.A., see Michel, E.J., 13 (1985) 179
- Easter, R.A., see Chang, H.L., 18 (1988) 141
- Edey, T.N., see Owens, J.L., 13 (1985) 359
- Edey, T.N., see Purvis, I.W., 18 (1988) 35
- Edwards, S.A., Armsby, A.W. and Large, J.W., Effects of feed station design on the behaviour of group-housed sows using an electronic individual feeding system, 19 (1988) 511
- Eggum, B.O., see Arambawela, J.W., 2 (1975) 281
- Eikelenboom, G., Minkema, D., van Eldik, P. and Sybesma, W., Production characteristics of Dutch Landrace and Dutch Yorkshire pigs as related to their susceptibility for

- the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 5 (1978) 277
- Eikelenboom, G., Minkema, D., van Eldik, P. and Sybesma, W., Results of halothane testing in offspring of Dutch Landrace A.I. boars of different halothane phenotypes, 7 (1980) 283
- Eikelenboom, G., Minkema, D., van Eldik, P. and Sybesma, W., Performance of Dutch Landrace pigs with different genotypes for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 7 (1980) 317
- Eisen, E.J., Selection experiments for body composition in mice and rats: a review, 23 (1989) 17
- Ekern, A. and Macleod, G., The role of conserved forages in the nutrition of the dairy cow, 5 (1978) 45
- Ekern, A. and Vik-Mo., L., Standard and lead feeding of dairy cows, 10 (1983) 443
- Elbers, A.R.W., den Hartog, L.A., Verstegen, M.W.A. and Zandstra, T., Between- and within-herd variation in the digestibility of feed for growing-finishing pigs, 23 (1989) 183
- Elimam, M.E., see Ørskov, E.R., 10 (1983) 17
- Elkimary, I.S., see Sharaby, M.A., 17 (1987) 225
- Elsen, J.M., see Croston, D., 7 (1980) 373
- Ely, D.G., see Hawkins, R.R., 12 (1985) 241
- Emanuelson, M., see Oltner, R., 12 (1985) 47
- Emanuelson, U., Recording of production diseases in cattle and possibilities for genetic improvements: a review, 20 (1988) 89
- Engel, B., see Wilmink, J.B.M., 14 (1986) 223
- Engel, B., see van der Wal, P.G., 16 (1987) 65
- Engeler, W., see Weniger, J.H., 1 (1974) 239
- Enser, M., see Wood, J.D., 15 (1986) 73
- Enser, M., see Wood, J.D., 22 (1989) 351
- Entz, T., see Bailey, D.R.C., 18 (1988) 305
- Ericson, K., Danell, B. and Rendel, J., Cross-breeding effects between two Swedish dairy breeds for production traits, 20 (1988) 175
- Ernst, E., see Düring, F., 20 (1988) 203
- Estany, J., Baselga, M., Blasco, A. and Camacho, J., Mixed model methodology for the estimation of genetic response to selection in litter size of rabbits, 21 (1989) 67
- Etienne, M., Duée, P.H. and Pastuszewska, B., Nitrogen balance in lactating sows fed on diets containing soybean oil meal or horsebean (*Vicia faba*) as a protein concentrate, 2 (1974) 147
- Etienne, M., Utilization of high fibre feeds and cereals by sows, a review, 16 (1987) 229
- Etienne, M., see Noblet, J., 16 (1987) 243
- European Association for Animal Production: the first forty years, 22 (1989) 121
- Evans, D.G., Kempster, A.J. and Steane, D.E., Meat quality of British crossbred pigs, 5 (1978) 265
- Eveleigh, C.S., see Somervaille, A.J., 15 (1986) 103
- Ewbank, R., Social hierarchy in suckling and fattening pigs: a review, 3 (1976) 363
- Eyal, E., see Goot, H., 6 (1979) 283
- ## F
- Fadlalla, A.M., see Spencer, G.S.G., 13 (1985) 43
- Fahmy, M.H., Effects of temperature and level of feeding during rearing on carcass and reproductive traits in pigs, 2 (1975) 247
- Fahmy, M.H. and Bernard, C.S., Selection for haemoglobin level in piglets to develop an anemic-resistant line of swine, 5 (1978) 225
- Fandrejewski, H., see Rymarz, A., 9 (1982) 399
- Fandrejewski, H. and Rymarz, A., Effect of feeding level on Ca, P, K and Na content in the bodies of growing boars and gilts, 14 (1986) 211
- Fandrejewski, H., see Walach-Janiak, M., 15 (1986) 249
- Fandrejewski, H., see Walach-Janiak, M., 15 (1986) 261

- Farid, A., Direct, maternal and heterosis effects for slaughter and carcass characteristics in three breeds of fat tailed sheep, 23 (1989) 137
- Fehr, P.M., Sauvant, D., Delage, J., Dumont, B.L. and Roy, G., Effect of feeding methods and age at slaughter on growth performances and carcass characteristics of entire young male goats, 3 (1976) 183
- Fekete, J., see Gatel, F., 23 (1989) 195
- Fernández, J.A., see Just, A., 10 (1983) 171
- Fernández, J.A., see Just, A., 10 (1983) 487
- Fernández, J.A., see Just, A., 11 (1984) 105
- Fernández, J.A., see Just, A., 12 (1985) 145
- Fernández, J.A. and Jørgensen, J.N., Digestibility and absorption of nutrients as affected by fibre content in the diet of the pig. Quantitative aspects, 15 (1986) 53
- Fernando, R.L., see Gipson, T.A., 24 (1990) 205
- Ferrando, R., Les additifs en nutrition animale. Effets sur l'homme, les animaux et l'environnement, 6 (1979) 67
- Fetuga, B.L., see Balogun, O.O., 11 (1984) 315
- Fewson, D., see Nitter, G., 1 (1974) 77
- Fewson, D., see Haussmann, H., 1 (1974) 141
- Fewson, D., see Graser, H.-U., 13 (1985) 229
- Fewson, D., see Bovenhuis, H., 22 (1989) 237
- Field, A.C., A review of requirements of dairy and beef cattle for major elements, 10 (1983) 327
- Fiems, L.O., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 6 (1979) 369
- Fiems, L.O., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 7 (1980) 121
- Fiems, L.O., Boucqué, Ch.V., Cottyn, B.G. and Buysse, F.X., Evaluation of rapeseed meal with low and high glucosinolates as a protein source in calf starters, 12 (1985) 131
- Fiems, L.O., see Boucqué, Ch.V., 19 (1988) 97
- Figuroa, V., Maylin, A., Ly, J., Perez, A., Carrillo, O. and Bayley, H.S., Ileal and total digestibility studies in pigs fed molasses Type A or starch diets supplemented with torula yeast or soybean meal, 25 (1990) 151
- Fimland, E., see Gaillard, C., 4 (1977) 115
- Fimland, E., see Philipsson, J., 5 (1978) 3
- Fimland, E., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Fimland, E.A., see de Roo, G., 10 (1983) 123
- Fimland, E.A., see Groen, A.F., 14 (1986) 335
- Finzi, A., see Rognoni, G., 11 (1984) 61
- Fisher, A.V., The accuracy of some body measurements on live beef steers, 2 (1975) 357
- Fisher, C., Energetic feed evaluation for poultry, 2 (1975) 109
- Fjeldaas, T., see Politiek, R.D., 15 (1986) 133
- Flamant, J.C., see Ricordeau, G., 5 (1978) 181
- Flamant, J.C., see Croston, D., 7 (1980) 373
- Flamant, J.C. and Barillet, F., Adaptation of the principles of selection for milk production to milking ewes: a review, 9 (1982) 549
- Folman, Y., see Goot, H., 6 (1979) 283
- Folman, Y., see Ilan, D., 6 (1979) 307
- Folman, Y., see Amir, D., 7 (1980) 49
- Foote, W.C., see Goot, H., 6 (1979) 283
- Forbes, A.B., see Oldenbroek, J.K., 21 (1989) 13
- Forbes, J.M., Effects of lighting pattern on growth, lactation and food intake of sheep, cattle and deer, 9 (1982) 361
- Forbes, J.M., Models for the prediction of food intake and energy balance in dairy cows, 10 (1983) 149
- Foulley, J.L., Menissier, F., Gaillard, J. and Nebreda, A.M., Aptitudes maternelles des races laitières, mixtes, rustiques et à viande pour la production de veaux de boucherie par croisement industriel, 2 (1975) 39
- Foulley, J.L., see Philipsson, J., 6 (1979) 111
- Foulley, J.L., see Hocking, P.M., 10 (1983) 589
- Fowler, D.G. and Wilkins, J.F., Diagnosis of pregnancy and number of fetuses in sheep by real-time ultrasonic imaging. I. Effects of



- number of foetuses, stage of gestation, operator and breed of ewe on accuracy of diagnosis, 11 (1984) 437
- Fowler, V.R., see Smith, C., 5 (1978) 415
- Fox, J.D., see Hawkins, R.R., 12 (1985) 241
- Fraser, C., see Gonzalez, J.S., 12 (1985) 59
- Fraser, D., Phillips, P.A. and Thompson, B.K., Initial test of a farrowing crate with inward-sloping sides, 20 (1988) 249
- Fraser, D.L., Ørskov, E.R., Whitelaw, F.G. and MacLeod, N.A., The efficiency of casein N utilization in dairy cows, 25 (1990) 67
- Fredeen, H.T., see Rahnefeld, G.W., 16 (1987) 349
- Fredeen, H.T., see Bailey, D.R.C., 18 (1988) 305
- Freeman, A.E., Management traits in dairy cattle. Dystocia, udder characteristics related to production, and a review of other traits, 3 (1976) 13
- Frigg, M., see Mosenthin, R., 25 (1990) 95
- Frouin, A., see Desmoulin, B., 9 (1982) 707
- Fuchs, W., see Sölkner, J., 16 (1987) 305
- Fuente, L.F., see Bayón, Y., 14 (1986) 195
- Fulford, R.J., see Braude, R., 1 (1974) 383
- Fursey, G.A.J., see Bech Andersen, B., 10 (1983) 133

## G

- Gabiña, D., Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. I. Effects of management system, age of ewe and season, 22 (1989) 69
- Gabiña, D., Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. II. Repeatability and heritability of sexual precocity, fertility and litter size. Selection strategies, 22 (1989) 87
- Gabriel, J.A., see Robelin, J., 25 (1990) 199
- Gahne, B., Immunogenetics: a review and future prospects, 7 (1980) 1
- Gahne, B., see Pazdera, J., 10 (1983) 365
- Gaillard, C., see Schneeberger, M., 4 (1977) 1
- Gaillard, C., see Schneeberger, M., 4 (1977) 11
- Gaillard, C., Dommerholt, J., Fimland, E., Gjøl-Christensen, L., Lederer, J., McClinstock, A.E., Mocquot, J.C. and Philipsson, J., AI bull evaluation standards for dairy and dual purpose breeds, 4 (1977) 115
- Gaillard, C., see Philipsson, J., 5 (1978) 3
- Gaillard, C., see Künzi, N., 5 (1978) 245
- Gaillard, C., see Saner, R., 20 (1988) 107
- Gaillard, J., see Foulley, J.L., 2 (1975) 39
- Gajić, I.M., see Lindhé, B., 7 (1980) 269
- Galanti, R., see Vecchiotti, G.G., 14 (1986) 91
- Gall, C., see Morand-Fehr, P., 10 (1983) 569
- Garcia-de-Siles, J.L., Wilson, L.L., Ziegler, J.H. and Watkins, J.L., The effects of slaughter age on growth and carcass traits in an intensively managed crossbred beef herd, 9 (1982) 375
- Garcia-Medina, J.R., see Vassallo, J.M., 15 (1986) 285
- Gardner, I., see Butterfield, R.M., 4 (1977) 283
- Garel, J.P., see Coulon, J.B., 17 (1987) 117
- Garssen, G.J., see Spencer, G.S.G., 10 (1983) 25
- Garssen, G.J., see Spencer, G.S.G., 10 (1983) 469
- Garssen, G.J., see Lambooy, E., 13 (1985) 289
- Garssen, G.J., see Oldenbroek, J.K., 21 (1989) 13
- Gatel, F., Castaing, J. and Lucbert, J., Changes in productivity and culling rate according to pregnancy, feed intake and litter parity, 17 (1987) 247
- Gatel, F. and Fekete, J., Lysine and threonine balance and requirements for weaned piglets 10-25 kg liveweight fed cereal-based diets, 23 (1989) 195

- Geay, Y. and Robelin, J., Variation of meat production capacity in cattle due to genotype and level of feeding: genotype-nutrition interaction, 6 (1979) 263
- Geers, R., Goedseels, V., Berckmans, D. and Huybrechts, W., Effect of season and environmental control on mortality and feed conversion of pigs, 11 (1984) 235
- Geers, R., Vranken, E., de Laet, B., Maes, F., Goedseels, V. and Berckmans, D., Lasting effects of housing conditions after weaning on feed efficiency and carcass grades of growing-finishing pigs. An analysis of field data, 16 (1987) 175
- Georgoudis, A., see Hatziminaoglou, I., 24 (1990) 179
- Gerwig, C., see Vögeli, P., 10 (1983) 159
- Gettys, T.W., Schanbacher, B.D. and Taylor, I.L., An assessment of the interaction between photoperiod and sex phenotype in relation to appetite development in sheep, 22 (1989) 283
- Getz, W.R., see Segerson, E.C., 14 (1986) 149
- Ghekiere, P.M., see de Brabander, D.L., 9 (1982) 457
- Gianola, D., see Chang, H.L., 18 (1988) 141
- Gibson, J.P., Part-lactation predictors of complete lactation milk-energy yield, food intake and food conversion efficiency, 17 (1987) 323
- Gil, Z., Milk temperature fluctuations during milking in cows with subclinical mastitis, 20 (1988) 223
- Gingins, M., Bickel, H. and Schürch, A., Efficiency of energy utilization in undernourished and realimented sheep, 7 (1980) 465
- Gipson, T.A., Fernando, R.L. and Grossman, M., Effects of smoothing data on estimation of parameters for multiphasic lactation curves of dairy goats, 24 (1990) 205
- Gjerde, B. and Refstie, T., Complete diallel cross between five strains of Atlantic salmon, 11 (1984) 207
- Gjøl-Christensen, L., see Philipsson, J., 5 (1978) 3
- Gjøl-Christensen, L., see Gaillard, C., 4 (1977) 115
- Glibotic, A., see Distl, O., 23 (1989) 67
- Gluckman, P.D., see Bass, J.J., 21 (1989) 303
- Goddard, M., A method of comparing sires evaluated in different countries, 13 (1985) 321
- Goedegebuure, S.A., see van der Wal, P.G., 16 (1987) 65
- Goedegebuure, S.A., Rothschild, M.F., Christian, L.L. and Ross, R.F., Severity of osteochondrosis in three genetic lines of Duroc swine divergently selected for front-leg weakness, 19 (1988) 487
- Goedseels, V., see Geers, R., 11 (1984) 235
- Goedseels, V., see Geers, R., 16 (1987) 175
- Goetsch, A.L. and Owens, F.N., Effects of level and diurnal variation of dietary concentrate on digestion and passage rate in beef steers, 13 (1985) 267
- Goetsch, A.L., see Brake, A.C., 22 (1989) 255
- Gonzalez, J.S., Robinson, J.J. and Fraser, C., The effect of physiological state on digestion in the ewe and its influence on the quantity of protein reaching the abomasum, 12 (1985) 59
- Goodall, E.D., see Suttie, J.M., 11 (1984) 529
- Gooneratne, A.D. and Thacker, P.A., Influence of an extended photoperiod on sow and litter performance, 24 (1990) 83
- Goot, H., Eyal, E., Folman, Y. and Foote, W.C., Contemporary comparisons between progeny by Finnish Landrace and Romanov rams out of Mutton Merino and Awassi ewes, 6 (1979) 283
- Grabowski, R., see Jasiorowski, H., 18 (1988) 101
- Graf, F., see Brem, G., 11 (1984) 65
- Graf, F., see Distl, O., 11 (1984) 587
- Graser, H.-U., Niebel, E. and Fewson, D., Model calculations for the optimal planning of beef performance tests using German dual-purpose cattle population as an example, 13 (1985) 229
- Graser, H.-U., see Meyer, K., 21 (1989) 177
- Gravert, H.O. and Baptist, R., Breeding for persistency of milk yield, 3 (1976) 27

- Gravert, H.O., Genetic factors controlling feed efficiency in dairy cows, 13 (1985) 87
- Grieco, C.K., see Wilson, L.L., 9 (1982) 653
- Grieve, D.G., Korver, S., Rijpkema, Y.S. and Hof, G., Relationship between milk composition and some nutritional parameters in early lactation, 14 (1986) 239
- Grisdale-Helland, B., see Austreng, E., 19 (1988) 369
- Groen, A.F. and Fimland, E.A., Genetic parameters of conformation traits in Norwegian Red Cattle estimated with a multiple trait model, 14 (1986) 335
- Groen, A.F., see Verhagen, J.M.F., 17 (1987) 365
- Groen, A.F., Economic values in cattle breeding. I. Influences of production circumstances in situations without output limitations, 22 (1989) 1
- Groen, A.F., Economic values in cattle breeding. II. Influences of production circumstances in situations with output limitations, 22 (1989) 17
- Groen, A.F. and Korver, S., The economic value of feed intake capacity of dairy cows, 22 (1989) 269
- Groeneveld, E., Integrated data acquisition, transmission and processing systems in two pig breeding schemes in the Federal Republic of Germany, 12 (1985) 13
- Groeneveld, E., see Steane, D.E., 17 (1987) 293
- Grooten, H.J.G., see Kemp, B., 23 (1989) 329
- Grosclaude, F., Blood groups in horses: current position (in French), 7 (1980) 89
- Grossman, M., see Gipson, T.A., 24 (1990) 205
- Gruner, L. and Cabaret, J., Current methods for estimating parasite populations: potential and limits to control gastrointestinal and pulmonary strongyles of sheep on pasture, 13 (1985) 53
- Guillomot, M., see Martal, J., 17 (1987) 193
- Gunsett, F.C., see Segerson, E.C., 14 (1986) 149

## H

- Haartsen, P.I., see Verstegen, M.W.A., 6 (1979) 51
- Hacker, R.R., Hazeleger, W., van Poppel, F.J.J., Osinga, A., Verstegen, M.W.A. and van de Wiel, D.F.M., Urinary oestrone concentration in relation to piglet viability, growth and mortality, 6 (1979) 313
- Hadjidemetriou, D., see Hadjipanayiotou, M., 24 (1990) 37
- Hadjipanayiotou, M. and Hadjidemetriou, D., Effect of lactation and of roughage to concentrate ratios on outflow rates of protein supplements from the rumen of sheep and goats, 24 (1990) 37
- Hagger, C. and Hofer, A., Genetic analyses of calving traits in the Swiss Black and White, Braunvieh and Simmental breeds by REML and MAPP procedures, 24 (1990) 93
- Hagger, Ch., see Schneeberger, M., 11 (1984) 261
- Hagger, Ch., see Schneeberger, M., 13 (1985) 219
- Hahn, G.L., Schanbacher, B.D. and Nienaber, J.A., Performance-related responses of lambs to changes in environmental temperature and daylength, 16 (1987) 37
- Hall, K.L., see Brake, A.C., 22 (1989) 255
- Hallett, K.G., see Spencer, G.S.G., 13 (1985) 43
- Hallgrímsson, S., see Dýrmundsson, Ó.R., 5 (1978) 231
- Hammond, K., see Meyer, K., 21 (1989) 177
- Hammond, K., see Meyer, K., 25 (1990) 15
- Hanekamp, W.J.A., see de Roo, G., 10 (1983) 431
- Hanke, H.E., see Moser, R.L., 16 (1987) 91
- Hanrahan, J.P., see Croston, D., 7 (1980) 373
- Hanrahan, J.P., see Quirke, J.F., 15 (1986) 27
- Hanrahan, T.J., see McGloughlin, P., 18 (1988) 275
- Hansen, M., Calving performance in Danish breeds of dual purpose cattle, 2 (1975) 51



- Hansen, M., see Petersen, P.H., 4 (1977) 305
- Hansen, M., Genetic investigations on male and female fertility in cattle, 6 (1979) 325
- Hansen, P.J., Seasonal modulation of puberty and the postpartum anestrus in cattle: a review, 12 (1985) 309
- Hanset, R., see Ansay, M., 6 (1979) 5
- Hanset, R., Selection problems when antagonistic effects exist between production characteristics and calving difficulties, 8 (1981) 291
- Hanset, R., Michaux, C. and Detal, G., Genetic analysis of some maternal reproductive traits in the Belgian Blue cattle breed, 23 (1989) 79
- Hansson, I., see Malmfors, B., 1 (1974) 411
- Haresign, W. and Acritopoulou, S.A., Controlled breeding in sheep using the prostaglandin analogue, ICI 80996, 5 (1978) 313
- Haresign, W., The physiological basis for variation in ovulation rate and litter size in sheep: a review, 13 (1985) 3
- Haring, H., see Bruns, E., 7 (1980) 607
- Harper, A.F. and Kornegay, E.T., The effects of restricted floor space allowance and virginiamycin supplementation on the feedlot performance of swine, 10 (1983) 397
- Harrington, G., see Kempster, A.J., 7 (1980) 361
- Harrison, K.F., see Brake, A.C., 22 (1989) 255
- Hart, I.C., see Spencer, G.S.G., 10 (1983) 25
- Hassan, G.A., Physiological responses of Anglo-Nubian and Baladi goats and their crossbreds to water deprivation under sub-tropical conditions, 22 (1989) 295
- Hatziminaoglou, I., Georgoudis, A. and Karazalos, A., Factors affecting milk yield and prolificacy of Karagouniko sheep in West Thessaly (Greece), 24 (1990) 179
- Haussmann, H., Na, T.B. and Fewson, D., Methods for measuring genetic progress in dairy traits, 1 (1974) 141
- Hawkins, R.R., Kemp, J.D., Ely, D.G., Fox, J.D., Moody, W.G. and Vimini, R.J., Carcass and meat characteristics of crossbred lambs born to ewes of different genetic types and slaughtered at different weights, 12 (1985) 241
- Hawley, H.W.L., Sylvén, S. and Wilhelmson, M., Commercial moose meat production in Sweden, 10 (1983) 507
- Hazeleger, W., see Hacker, R.R., 6 (1979) 313
- Heaney, I.H., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367
- Heavens, R.P., see Close, W.H., 11 (1984) 517
- Heeg, T.R., see Moser, R.L., 16 (1987) 91
- Heeres, J., see Politiek, R.D., 15 (1986) 133
- Heiman, M., see Bar-Anan, R., 17 (1987) 305
- Helder, A., see van der Mey, G.J.W., 5 (1978) 405
- Helland, S.J., see Austreng, E., 19 (1988) 369
- Hemsworth, P.H., Brand, A. and Willems, P., The behavioural response of sows to the presence of human beings and its relation to productivity, 8 (1981) 67
- Henderickx, H.K., see Dierick, N.A., 14 (1986) 161
- Henderickx, H.K., see Dierick, N.A., 14 (1986) 177
- Henderickx, H.K., see van der Heyde, H., 21 (1989) 143
- Heneghan, D.J.S., see Bunch, K.J., 11 (1984) 91
- Hengst, A.M., see Booman, P., 23 (1989) 1
- Henry, Y., Dietary factors involved in feed intake regulation in growing pigs: a review, 12 (1985) 339
- Henry, Y., Vogt, H. and Zoiopoulos, P.E., Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 4. Pigs and poultry, 19 (1988) 299
- Heuven, H.C.M., Bovenhuis, H. and Politiek, R.D., Inheritance of somatic cell count and its genetic relationship with milk yield in different parities, 18 (1988) 115
- Heyerdahl, P., see Steane, D.E., 17 (1987) 293
- Hibbitt, K.G., see Bunch, K.J., 11 (1984) 91
- Hidioglou, M. and Thompson, B.K., The effect of turn-out to pasture on blood plasma iron concentrations in beef cattle, 10 (1983) 83

- Hill, W.G., Comments on statistical efficiency in bull progeny testing for calving difficulty, 4 (1977) 203
- Hill, W.G., Theoretical aspects of culling and selection in dairy cattle, 7 (1980) 213
- Hill, W.G., see Moruppa, S.M., 24 (1990) 259
- Hinks, C.J.M., see Żarnecki, A., 3 (1976) 165
- Hinks, C.J.M., see Dommerholt, J., 10 (1983) 519
- Hochereau-de-Reviere, M.T., see Ricordeau, G., 24 (1990) 305
- Hocking, P.M., see Bowman, J.C., 1 (1974) 401
- Hocking, P.M., Foulley, J.L., Petersen, P.H., Schulte-Coerne, H. and Żarnecki, A., Computer programs for teaching animal breeding and genetics, 10 (1983) 589
- Hoekstra, J.A., Design of milk production trials, 16 (1987) 373
- Hoeschele, I., see Komender, P., 21 (1989) 101
- Hof, G. and Lenaers, P.J., The importance of roughage in the rearing period on the feed intake and performance of adult dairy cows, 11 (1984) 287
- Hof, G., see Grieve, D.G., 14 (1986) 239
- Hofäcker, S., see Claus, R., 25 (1990) 247
- Hofer, A., see Hagger, C., 24 (1990) 93
- Hojny, J., see van Zeveren, A., 10 (1983) 386
- Holloway, J.W., Worley, T.L. and Butts, W.T., Jr., Pattern of milk intake as related to weaning traits of Angus calves grazing fescue-legume or fescue pastures, 10 (1983) 351
- Holmes, C.W., Stephens, D.B. and Toner, J.N., Heart rate as a possible indicator of the energy metabolism of calves kept out-of-doors, 3 (1976) 333
- Holmquist-Arbrandt, L., see Lindhé, B., 4 (1977) 225
- Holness, D.H. and Mandisodza, K.T., The influence of additional fat in the diet of sows before and after parturition on piglet viability and performance, 13 (1985) 191
- Holzer, Z., see Ilan, D., 6 (1979) 307
- Hood, D.E., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Hoppe, P.P., Duthie, G.G., Arthur, J.R., Schoner, F.J. and Wiesche, H., Vitamin E and vitamin C supplementation and stress-susceptible pigs: effects of halothane and pharmacologically induced muscle contractions, 22 (1989) 341
- Hörnigke, H., Utilization of caecal digesta by caecotrophy (soft faeces ingestion) in the rabbit, 8 (1981) 361
- Hosking, Z.D., see Braude, R., 4 (1977) 79
- Hosking, Z.D., see Braude, R., 7 (1980) 525
- Hovell, F.D.DeB., see Istasse, L., 16 (1987) 201
- Hovenier, R., see van Arendonk, J.A.M., 21 (1989) 1
- Hradecký, J., see Pazdera, J., 10 (1983) 365
- Hruban, V., see Pazdera, J., 10 (1983) 365
- Hubbell, D.S., see Brake, A.C., 22 (1989) 255
- Huber, M., see Distl, O., 11 (1984) 587
- Hugason, K., Árnason, Th. and Jónmundsson, J.V., A note on the fertility and some demographical parameters of Icelandic toelter horses, 12 (1985) 161
- Hughes-Jones, M., see Ørskov, E.R., 10 (1983) 17
- Huirne, R.B.M., see Dijkhuizen, A.A., 23 (1989) 207
- Huiskes, J.H., see Knap, P.W., 12 (1985) 85
- Huisman, J., see den Hartog, L.A., 18 (1988) 157
- Huisman, J., see Conway, D., 25 (1990) 105
- Huisman, J., see van der Poel, A.F.B., 25 (1990) 121
- Huisman, J., see van der Poel, A.F.B., 25 (1990) 137
- Huizinga, H.A., Korver, S., McDaniel, B.T. and Politiek, R.D., Maternal effects due to cytoplasmic inheritance in dairy cattle. Influence on milk production and reproduction traits, 15 (1986) 11
- Huizinga, H.A. and van der Mey, G.J.W., Estimated parameters of performance in jumping and dressage competition of the Dutch Warmblood horse, 21 (1989) 333

- Hulot, F., Mariana, J.C. and Cattiau, G., HCG-induced ovulation in two rabbit breeds: effects of dose, season and sexual behaviour, 20 (1988) 257
- Humblot, P. and Denis, J.B., Sire effects on cow fertility and late embryonic mortality in the Montbeliard breed, 14 (1986) 139
- Hurwitz, S., see Sklan, D., 4 (1977) 277
- Huybrechts, W., see Geers, R., 11 (1984) 235
- Hvelplund, T., see Krohn, C.C., 10 (1983) 223
- Hyánek, J., see Jakubec, V., 9 (1982) 639
- Hyánek, J., see Pazdera, J., 10 (1983) 365

## I

- Ilan, D., Bleiberg, M., Holzer, Z., Levy, D. and Folman, Y., The effect of floor space allowance on feedlot performance and on behaviour of Israeli-Friesian male cattle, 6 (1979) 307
- Iloeje, M.U., Components of variance for growth traits among Zebu and South Devon beef cattle in southeastern Nigeria, 14 (1986) 231
- Imlah, P., see Allen, W.M., 7 (1980) 305
- Ingvarlsen, K.L., see Andersen, H.R., 11 (1984) 559
- Ingvarlsen, K.L., see Andersen, H.R., 11 (1984) 571
- Innes, G.M., see Williams, P.E.V., 15 (1986) 289
- Ipsen, E.J. and Kjeldsen, J.O., The use of prolonged intervals between milk weighings and butterfat tests in milk recording, 3 (1976) 155
- Istasse, L., Brewer, A.C. and Ørskov, E.R., Effects of stage of lactation on the response of dairy cows to abomasal infusions of casein, 15 (1986) 97
- Istasse, L., Hovell, F.D.DeB., MacLeod, N.A. and Ørskov, E.R., The effects of continuous or intermittent infusion of propionic acid on plasma insulin and milk yield in dairy cows nourished by intragastric infusion of nutrients, 16 (1987) 201
- Itulya, S.B., see Ray, D.E., 23 (1989) 305
- Iwaisaki, H., Effects of discontinuity on heritabilities and phenotypic correlations for classified type characteristics in Japanese Black heifers, 10 (1983) 611

## J

- Jacobs, J., see Verhagen, J.M.F., 17 (1987) 365
- Jacquet, B., see Sellier, P., 18 (1988) 171
- Jakubec, V., Productivity of crosses based on prolific breeds of sheep (Summarizing report), 4 (1977) 379
- Jakubec, V., see Croston, D., 7 (1980) 373
- Jakubec, V. and Hyánek, J., Quantitative analysis of components of hybridization, 9 (1982) 639
- James, J.W., Selection theory with overlapping generations, 6 (1979) 215
- Jansen, J., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Jansen, J., see de Roo, G., 10 (1983) 431
- Jansen, J., Korver, S., Dommerholt, J., Meijering, A. and Oldenbroek, J.K., A selection index for beef production capacity of performance-tested young bulls in A.I. in Dutch dual-purpose breeds, 11 (1984) 381
- Jansen, J., Genetic aspects of fertility in dairy cattle based on analysis of A.I. data—a review with emphasis on areas for further research, 12 (1985) 1
- Jansen, J., Andersen, B. Bech, Bergström, P.L., Busk, H., Lagerweij, G.W. and Oldenbroek, J.K., In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 1. The repeatability and reproducibility of a scoring system, an ultrasonic scanning technique and body measurements, 12 (1985) 221
- Jansen, J., Andersen, B. Bech, Bergström, P.L., Busk, H., Lagerweij, G.W. and Oldenbroek, J.K., In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 2. The prediction of carcass traits from scores, ultrasonic scanning and body measurements, 12 (1985) 231



- Jansen, J., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 1
- Jansen, J., Direct and maternal genetic parameters of fertility traits in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 153
- Jansen, J., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 205
- Jansen, J. and Lagerweij, G.W., Adjustment of non-return rates of AI technicians and dairy bulls, 16 (1987) 363
- Jansen, J., van der Werf, J. and de Boer, W., Genetic relationships between fertility traits for dairy cows in different parities, 17 (1987) 337
- Jarrige, R., see Vérité, R., 6 (1979) 349
- Jasiorowski, H., Reklewski, Z. and Stolzman, M., Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. I. Milk performance of F<sub>1</sub> paternal Friesian strain crosses under intensive feeding conditions, 10 (1983) 109
- Jasiorowski, H., see Reklewski, Z., 12 (1985) 117
- Jasiorowski, H., Reklewski, Z., Stolzman, M., Grabowski, R. and Lukaszewicz, M., Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. III. Milk performance of the strain backcrosses under intensive feeding conditions, 18 (1988) 101
- Jasiorowski, H., see Stolzman, M., 18 (1988) 217
- Jego, Y., see Driancourt, M.A., 13 (1985) 21
- Jensen, J. and Bech Andersen, B., Performance testing of future A.I. bulls for growth rate, feed efficiency and muscularity. Genetic parameters, adjustment for systematic environmental factors, selection indices., 11 (1984) 475
- Jensen, J., Sire evaluations for type traits with linear and non-linear procedures, 15 (1986) 165
- Jensen, P. and Andresen, E., Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in Denmark, 7 (1980) 325
- Jensen, P., see Algers, B., 25 (1990) 177
- Johansson, K., Some notes concerning the genetic possibilities of improving sow fertility, 8 (1981) 431
- Johnson, C.L., see Alderman, G., 9 (1982) 665
- Johnson, M., see Klemetsdal, G., 21 (1989) 263
- Johnson, R.K., Zimmerman, D.R. and Kittok, R.J., Selection for components of reproduction in swine, 11 (1984) 541
- Jones, D.W., see Bech Andersen, B., 10 (1983) 133
- Jones, D.W., see Kempster, A.J., 16 (1987) 145
- Jones, L.P., see Treacy, D.A., 7 (1980) 135
- Jones, S.D.M., see Schaefer, A.L., 20 (1988) 15
- Jones, S.D.M., Schaefer, A.L., Tong, A.K.W. and Vincent, B.C., The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 2. Body component changes, carcass composition and meat quality, 20 (1988) 25
- Jonker, L.J., see Oldenbroek, J.K., 21 (1989) 13
- Jónmundsson, J.V., see Hugason, K., 12 (1985) 161
- Jonsson, E., see Björnhag, G., 11 (1984) 179
- Jonsson, E., Björck, L. and Claesson, C.O., Survival of orally administered *Lactobacillus* strains in the gut of cannulated pigs, 12 (1985) 279
- Jonsson, P. and Wismer-Pedersen, J., Genetics of sex odour in boars, 1 (1974) 53
- Jonsson, P., Methods of pig improvement through breeding in the European countries; a review, 2 (1975) 1
- Jørgensen, H., see Just, A., 10 (1983) 171
- Jørgensen, H., see Just, A., 10 (1983) 487
- Jørgensen, H., see Just, A., 11 (1984) 105
- Jørgensen, H., see Just, A., 12 (1985) 145
- Jørgensen, J.N., see Fernández, J.A., 15 (1986) 53
- Jørgensen, P.F., see Wegger, I., 7 (1980) 175
- Joseph, R.L., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Joseph, R.L., see McGloughlin, P., 18 (1988) 275
- Joseph, R.L., see More O'Ferrall, G.J., 21 (1989) 35
- Journet, M. and Rémond, B., Physiological factors affecting the voluntary intake of feed by cows: a review, 3 (1976) 129

- Journet, M., see Vérité, R., 6 (1979) 349
- Journet, M., and Rémond, B., Response of dairy cows to protein level in early lactation, 8 (1981) 21
- Juel Møller, A., see Liboriussen, T., 4 (1977) 31
- Jung, Y.-C., see Rothschild, M.F., 19 (1988) 473
- Jungst, S.B., Kuhlers, D.L. and Little, J.A., Longevity and maternal productivity of F<sub>1</sub> crossbred Landrace sows managed in two different gestation systems, 19 (1988) 499
- Jussiaux, M., The use of a vasectomized stallion for heat detection in a herd of mares kept at liberty, 1 (1974) 219
- Just, A. and Pedersen, O.K., Danish investigations concerning body composition of pigs in relation to nutrition, sex and slaughter weight, 3 (1976) 271
- Just, A., The net energy value of balanced diets for growing pigs, 8 (1982) 541
- Just, A., The net energy value of crude (catabolized) protein for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 349
- Just, A., The net energy value of crude fat for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 501
- Just, A., The influence of crude fibre from cereals on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 569
- Just, A., The influence of ground barley straw on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 717
- Just, A., Fernández, J.A. and Jørgensen, H., The net energy value of diets for growth in pigs in relation to the fermentative processes in the digestive tract and the site of absorption of the nutrients, 10 (1983) 171
- Just, A., Jørgensen, H. and Fernández, J.A., Maintenance requirement and the net energy value of different diets for growth in pigs, 10 (1983) 487
- Just, A., Jørgensen, H. and Fernández, J.A., Prediction of metabolizable energy for pigs on the basis of crude nutrients in the feeds, 11 (1984) 105
- Just, A., Jørgensen, H. and Fernández, J.A., Correlations of protein deposited in growing female pigs to ileal and faecal digestible crude protein and amino acids, 12 (1985) 145
- Kalinowska, G., see Stolzman, M., 18 (1988) 217
- Kallweit, E., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367
- Kallweit, E., see Schmidt, U., 7 (1980) 473
- Kalm, E., Pabst, W., Lindhé, B. and Langholz, H.-J., Estimation of breeding values of beef bulls—Hereford and Charolais—based on data from the field recording scheme in Sweden. I. Environmental effects on birth weight, 200-day weight and yearling weight, 5 (1978) 379
- Kalm, E., Pabst, W., Lindhé, B. and Langholz, H.-J., Estimation of breeding values of beef bulls—Hereford and Charolais—based on data from the field recording scheme in Sweden. II. The relationship and the heritability of birth weight, 200-day weight and yearling weight, 5 (1978) 393
- Kalm, E., see Sundgren, P.E., 7 (1980) 393
- Kamphof, J., see van der Werf, J.H.J., 23 (1989) 239
- Kandylis, K., The role of sulphur in ruminant nutrition. A review, 11 (1984) 611
- Kangasniemi, R., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367
- Kanis, E., see Knap, P.W., 12 (1985) 85
- Kanis, E., van der Steen, H.A.M., de Roo, K. and de Groot, P.N., Prediction of lean parts and carcass price from ultrasonic back-fat measurements in live pigs, 14 (1986) 55
- Kanis, E., see Meuwissen, T.H.E., 18 (1988) 85
- Kanis, E., see van Steenberghe, E.J., 24 (1990) 65
- Karazalos, A., see Hatziminaoglou, I., 24 (1990) 179
- Karg, H., Physiological impact on fertility in cattle, with special emphasis on assessment of the reproductive function by progesterone assay, 8 (1981) 233
- Katona, Ö., Genetical-statistical analysis of traits in the German trotter, 6 (1979) 407
- Kaufmann, W., Influence of the composition of the ration and the feeding frequency on pH-regulation in the rumen and on feed intake in ruminants, 3 (1976) 103

- Kay, R.N.B., see Suttie, J.M., 11 (1984) 529
- Keal, H.D., see Latymer, E.A., 12 (1985) 265
- Kearney, P.A., see O'Grady, J.F., 12 (1985) 355
- Keitel, K., see Susenbeth, A., 20 (1988) 37
- Kellner, R.J., see Kirchgessner, M., 5 (1978) 373
- Kemp, B., Verstegen, M.W.A., den Hartog, L.A. and Grooten, H.J.G., The effect of environmental temperature on metabolic rate and partitioning of energy intake in breeding boars, 23 (1989) 329
- Kemp, J.D., see Hawkins, R.R., 12 (1985) 241
- Kempster, A.J., Variation and trends in the weight and fat thickness of commercial British pigs, 5 (1978) 215
- Kempster, A.J., see Evans, D.G., 5 (1978) 265
- Kempster, A.J. and Harrington, G., The value of 'fat-corrected' conformation as an indicator of beef carcass composition within and between breeds, 7 (1980) 361
- Kempster, A.J., The indirect evaluation of sheep carcass composition in breeding schemes, population studies and experiments, 8 (1981) 263
- Kempster, A.J. and Southgate, J.R., Beef breed comparisons in the U.K., 11 (1984) 491
- Kempster, A.J., Croston, D. and Jones, D.W., Tissue growth and development in crossbred lambs sired by ten breeds, 16 (1987) 145
- Kempster, A.J., see Wood, J.D., 22 (1989) 351
- Kenny, F.J. and Tarrant, P.V., The physiological and behavioural responses of crossbred Friesian steers to short-haul transport by road, 17 (1987) 63
- Khorasani, G.R. and Armstrong, D.G., Effect of sodium and potassium level on the absorption of magnesium and other macro-minerals in sheep, 24 (1990) 223
- Khorasani, G.R. and Armstrong, D.G., Effect of sodium and potassium on overall digestibility of a semi-purified diet and microbial protein production in the rumen of sheep, 24 (1990) 347
- Kielanowski, J., The chemical composition of the live-weight gain and the performance of growing pigs, 3 (1976) 257
- Kielanowski, J., see Rymarz, A., 9 (1982) 399
- Kilgour, R.J., see Purvis, I.W., 18 (1988) 35
- Kilkenny, J.B. and Read, J.L., British Sheep Production Economics, 1 (1974) 165
- Kilpatrick, M.J., see Quirke, J.F., 15 (1986) 27
- Kimberlin, R.H., An assessment of genetical methods in the control of scrapie, 6 (1979) 233
- King, J.W.B., Retarded growth in Hampshire piglets, 2 (1975) 69
- King, J.W.B., Curran, M.K., Standal, N., Power, P., Heaney, I.H., Kallweit, E., Schröder, J., Maijala, K., Kangasniemi, R. and Walstra, P., An international comparison of pig breeds using a common control stock, 2 (1975) 367
- Kirchgessner, M., see Roth-Maier, D.A., 4 (1977) 177
- Kirchgessner, M. and Kellner, R.J., Estimation of digestibility, metabolizable energy and net energy of forage by a cellulase method, 5 (1978) 373
- Kirkwood, J.K. and Prescott, N.J., Growth rate and pattern of gut development in mammals and birds, 11 (1984) 461
- Kirton, A.H., see Carter, A.H., 2 (1975) 157
- Kirton, A.H., Woods, E.G. and Duganzich, D.M., Predicting the fatness of lamb carcasses from carcass wall thickness measured by ruler or by a total depth indicator (TDI) probe, 11 (1984) 185
- Kirton, A.H., see Colomer-Rocher, F., 17 (1987) 149
- Kirton, A.H., see Bass, J.J., 21 (1989) 303
- Kiser, T.E., see Arnold, J.W., 25 (1990) 31
- Kitok, R.J., see Johnson, R.K., 11 (1984) 541
- Kjeldsen, J.O., see Ipsen, E.J., 3 (1976) 155
- Klastrup, S., see Andersen, H.R., 11 (1984) 571
- Klemetsdal, G. and Johnson, M., Effect of inbreeding on fertility in Norwegian trotter, 21 (1989) 263
- Knap, P.W., Huiskes, J.H. and Kanis, E., Selection index for central test in Dutch pig herd-book breeding from 1984, 12 (1985) 85



- Knap, P.W., Congenital defects inheritance of AI boars: genetic parameters and breeding value estimation procedures, 15 (1986) 337
- Knap, P.W., Performance of purebred Dutch Yorkshire boars versus crossbred (Belgian Landrace  $\times$  Dutch Yorkshire) boars. A field trial, 16 (1987) 51
- Knap, P.W. and Merks, J.W.M., A note on the genetics of aggressiveness of primiparous sows towards their piglets, 17 (1987) 161
- Komender, P. and Hoeschele, I., Use of mixed-model methodology to improve estimation of crossbreeding parameters, 21 (1989) 101
- Konggaard, S.P., Comparison between conventional tie-barn and loose housing systems with respect to milk production, feed conversion and reproductive performance of dairy cows, 4 (1977) 69
- Konggaard, S.P., see Krohn, C.C., 6 (1979) 137
- Koorn, D.S., see Distl, O., 25 (1990) 1
- Kornegay, E.T. and Thomas, H.R., Effects of air-conditioned versus naturally ventilated housing during hot weather on the reproductive efficiency of gilts or sows, 10 (1983) 387
- Kornegay, E.T., see Harper, A.F., 10 (1983) 397
- Kornegay, E.T., see Lindemann, M.D., 13 (1985) 373
- Kornegay, E.T., Biotin in swine production: a review, 14 (1986) 65
- Korshunov, V.N., see Kurilov, N.V., 3 (1976) 57
- Korver, S. and Renkema, J.A., Economic evaluation of replacement rates in dairy herds. II. Selection of cows during the first lactation, 6 (1979) 29
- Korver, S., see Jansen, J., 11 (1984) 381
- Korver, S., see van Arendonk, J.A.M., 11 (1984) 391
- Korver, S., see Grieve, D.G., 14 (1986) 239
- Korver, S., see Huizinga, H.A., 15 (1986) 11
- Korver, S., Genetic aspects of feed intake and feed efficiency in dairy cattle: a review, 20 (1988) 1
- Korver, S., see Averdunk, G., 20 (1988) 287
- Korver, S., see Groen, A.F., 22 (1989) 269
- Korver, S., see Østergaard, V., 24 (1990) 287
- Korver, S., see Dijkstra, J., 25 (1990) 183
- Koryazhnov, E.V. and Lebedev, Y.V., Efficiency of breeding and utilisation of the gene pool in commercial pig production, 4 (1977) 291
- Kousgaard, K., see Bech Andersen, B., 3 (1976) 227
- Kousgaard, K., see Bech Andersen, B., 4 (1977) 19
- Kousgaard, K., see Liboriussen, T., 4 (1977) 31
- Krabbenborg, R.M.M., see Dijkhuizen, A.A., 23 (1989) 207
- Kräusslich, H. (Editor), General recommendations on procedures for performance and progeny testing for beef characteristics, 1 (1974) 33
- Kräusslich, H., see Bar-Anan, R., 7 (1980) 225
- Kräusslich, H., see Brem, G., 11 (1984) 65
- Kräusslich, H., see Distl, O., 11 (1984) 587
- Kräusslich, H., see Distl, O., 23 (1989) 67
- Kreukniet, M.B., Visser, W., Verhagen, J.M.F. and Verstegen, M.W.A., Influences of climatic treatments on systematic immunological parameters in pigs, 24 (1990) 249
- Kristensen, A.R., Optimal replacement and ranking of dairy cows determined by a hierarchical Markov process, 16 (1987) 131
- Kristensen, B., see Østergård, H., 22 (1989) 49
- Kroes, Y. and van Male, J.P., Reproductive lifetime of sows in relation to economy of production, 6 (1979) 179
- Krohn, C.C. and Konggaard, S.P., Effects of isolating first-lactation cows from older cows, 6 (1979) 137
- Krohn, C.C. and Andersen, P.E., Different energy and protein levels for dairy cows in the early weeks of lactation, 7 (1980) 555
- Krohn, C.C., Hvelplund, T. and Andersen, P.E., The effect on performance of different energy concentrations in complete rations for first

- lactation cows before and after calving, 10 (1983) 223
- Kronauer, M., see Mróz, Z., 17 (1987) 351
- Kruijt, L., see Booman, P., 23 (1989) 1
- Kruse, P.E., see Nielsen, H.E., 1 (1974) 179
- Kruse, V., see Tang Sørensen, M., 8 (1981) 399
- Kuhlers, D.L., see Jungst, S.B., 19 (1988) 499
- Kunz, P., see Bianca, W., 5 (1978) 57
- Künzi, N., see Schneeberger, M., 4 (1977) 1
- Künzi, N., see Schneeberger, M., 4 (1977) 11
- Künzi, N., Gaillard, C., Leuenberger, H., Schneeberger, M. and Weber, F., Beef breed bulls versus selected dual purpose bulls in producing calves for meat production, 5 (1978) 245
- Kurilov, N.V., Sevastianova, N.A., Korshunov, V.N., Mysnik, M.D. and Podshibyakin, A.E., Amino acid and fatty acid composition of microorganisms passing into the abomasum of sheep, 3 (1976) 57
- Kvapil, O., see Šiler, R., 4 (1977) 217

## L

- Lukaszewicz, M., see Reklewski, Z., 12 (1985) 117
- Laarveld, B., see Brockman, R.P., 14 (1986) 313
- Labussière, J., Review of physiological and anatomical factors influencing the milking ability of ewes and the organization of milking, 18 (1988) 253
- Lagerweij, G.W., see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 221
- Lagerweij, G.W., see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 231
- Lagerweij, G.W., see Jansen, J., 16 (1987) 363
- Lallés, J.P., Toullec, R., Patureau-Mirand, P. and Poncet, C., Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal. 2. Amino acid composition and flow of duodenal and ileal digesta, and blood levels of free amino acids, 24 (1990) 129
- Lallés, J.P. and Poncet, C., Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya bean meal. 1. Digestion of organic matter and nitrogen, 24 (1990) 143
- Lallés, J.P. and Poncet, C., Rate of passage of digesta during and after weaning in calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal, 24 (1990) 333
- Lambooy, E., Garssen, G.J., Walstra, P., Mateman, G. and Merkus, G.S.M., Transport of pigs by car for two days; some aspects of watering and loading density, 13 (1985) 289
- Lammers-Wienhoven, S.C.W., see van Bruchem, J., 23 (1989) 317
- Lampo, Ph., Nauwynck, W., Bouquet, Y. and van Zeveren A., Effect of stress susceptibility on some reproductive traits in Belgian Landrace pigs, 13 (1985) 279
- Land, R.B., An alternative philosophy for livestock breeding, 8 (1981) 95
- Land, R.B., Physiological criteria and genetic selection, 8 (1981) 203
- Landis, J., see Bickel, H., 5 (1978) 367
- Landis, K.M., see Brake, A.C., 22 (1989) 255
- Langholz, H., see Baker, H.K., 3 (1976) 1
- Langholz, H., see Baker, H.K., 5 (1978) 129
- Langholz, H.-J., see Kalm, E., 5 (1978) 379
- Langholz, H.-J., see Kalm, E., 5 (1978) 393
- Langlois, B., Interprétation statistique et génétique des gains des chevaux dans les compétition equestres françaises, 2 (1975) 191
- Langlois, B., Heritability of racing ability in thoroughbreds—a review, 7 (1980) 591
- Langlois, B., Minkema, D. and Bruns, E., Genetic problems in horse breeding, 10 (1983) 69
- Langsrud, T., see Lien, S., 25 (1990) 173
- Large, J.W., see Edwards, S.A., 19 (1988) 511
- Latymer, E.A., Coates, M.E., Pittman, R.J., Thomas, J. and Mitchell, K.G., The pantothenic acid status of pigs fed diets containing 200 mg copper per kg, 9 (1982) 591

- Latymer, E.A., Mitchell, K.G., Coates, M.E., Keal, H.D., Thomas, J. and Woodley, S.C., Panthonic acid status of pigs fed diets containing maize oil, with and without 200 mg copper per kg diet, 12 (1985) 265
- Lawrence, T.L.J., Some effects on the growth and composition of the carcass of the bacon pig of feeding micronized or ground maize or barley based diets to give three different digestible energy intakes, 4 (1977) 343
- Lawson, J.E., see Rahnefeld, G.W., 16 (1987) 349
- Le Denmat, M., see Aumaitre, A., 3 (1976) 75
- Le Dividich, J. and Aumaitre, A., Housing and climatic conditions for early weaned piglets, 5 (1978) 71
- Le Dividich, J., Effects of environmental temperature on the growth rates of early-weaned piglets, 8 (1981) 75
- Le Dividich, J., see Noblet, J., 9 (1982) 619
- Le Dividich, J. and Noblet, J., Growth rate and protein and fat gain in early-weaned piglets housed below thermoneutrality, 9 (1982) 731
- Le Dividich, J. and Noblet, J., Effect of dietary energy level on the performance of individually housed early-weaned piglets in relation to environmental temperature, 14 (1986) 255
- Le Dividich, J., Noblet, J. and Bikawa, T., Effect of environmental temperature and dietary energy concentration on the performance and carcass characteristics of growing-finishing pigs fed to equal rate of gain, 17 (1987) 235
- Le Dividich, J., see Noblet, J., 21 (1989) 309
- Le Du, Y.L.P., Macdonald, A.J. and Peart, J.N., Comparison of two techniques for estimating the milk production of suckler cows, 6 (1979) 277
- Le Houérou, H.N., see Morand-Fehr, P., 10 (1983) 569
- Lebas, F., Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 3. Non-ruminant herbivores; rabbits, 19 (1988) 289
- Lebedev, Y.V., see Koryazhnov, E.V., 4 (1977) 291
- Lebreton, Y., see Bengala Freire, J., 20 (1988) 233
- Lebzien, P., see Rohr, K., 14 (1986) 29
- Lederer, J., see Gaillard, C., 4 (1977) 115
- Lederer, J., see Philipsson, J., 5 (1978) 3
- Lederer, J., see Philipsson, J., 6 (1979) 111
- Lederer, J.A., see Dommerholt, J., 10 (1983) 519
- Lee, J., Feedstuffs, 2. Forages, 19 (1988) 13
- Lee, P.A. and Close, W.H., Bulky feeds for pigs: a consideration of some non-nutritional aspects, 16 (1987) 395
- Legault, C., Aumaitre, A. and Du Mesnil du Buisson, F., The improvement of sow productivity, a review of recent experiments in France, 2 (1975) 235
- Legault, C., see Aumaitre, A., 3 (1976) 75
- Legault, C., see Lindhé, B., 7 (1980) 269
- Legoshin, G., see Baker, H.K., 3 (1976) 1
- Legoshin, G., see Baker, H.K., 5 (1978) 129
- Lemon, M., see Palmer, E., 1 (1974) 197
- Lenaers, P.J., see Hof, G., 11 (1984) 287
- Lenis, M.P., see Metz, S.H.M., 7 (1980) 79
- Lestrade, A., see Doreau, M., 12 (1985) 379
- Leuenberger, H., see Künzi, N., 5 (1978) 245
- LeVan, P.J., see Wilson, L.L., 9 (1982) 653
- Levy, D., see Ilan, D., 6 (1979) 307
- Lewin, P., see Bech Andersen, B., 10 (1983) 133
- Lewis, W.H.E., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Leymaster, K.A., see Allen, P., 13 (1985) 383
- Liboriussen, T., see Bech Andersen, B., 3 (1976) 227
- Liboriussen, T., see Bech Andersen, B., 4 (1977) 19
- Liboriussen, T., Bech Andersen, B., Buchter, L., Kousgaard, K. and Juel Møller, A., Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. IV.



- Physical, chemical and palatability characteristics of longissimus dorsi and semitendinosus muscles from crossbred young bulls, 4 (1977) 31
- Liboriussen, T., see Philipsson, J., 6 (1979) 111
- Lien, S., Aleström, P., Steine, T., Langsrud, T., Vegarud, G. and Rogne, S., A method for  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin genotyping of cattle, 25 (1990) 173
- Liener, I.E., see van der Poel, A.F.B., 25 (1990) 121
- Liener, I.E., see van der Poel, A.F.B., 25 (1990) 137
- Lindemann, M.D., Kornegay, E.T. and Collins, Jr., E.R., The effect of various flooring materials on performance and foot health of early-weaned pigs, 13 (1985) 373
- Lindhé, B. and Holmquist-Arbrandt, L., Economic efficiency of pig breeding schemes: aspects of a national two-breed programme, 4 (1977) 225
- Lindhé, B., see Kalm, E., 5 (1978) 379
- Lindhé, B., see Kalm, E., 5 (1978) 393
- Lindhé, B., Averdunk, G., Brascamp, E.W., Duniec, H., Gajić, I.M., Legault, C. and Steane, D.E., Estimation of breeding value in pigs. Report of a working group of the commission on animal genetics, 7 (1980) 269
- Lindström, U.B. and Sirkkomaa, S., Comparisons of dairy progeny tests for sires and their sons, 4 (1977) 45
- Lindström, U.B. and Syväjärvi, J., Use of field records in breeding for mastitis resistance in dairy cattle, 5 (1978) 29 Lipiec, A., see Mróz, Z., 17 (1987) 351
- Lister, D., see Allen, W.M., 7 (1980) 305
- Little, J.A., see Jungst, S.B., 19 (1988) 499
- Lloyd Davies, H., Some aspects of the production of weaner sheep in the winter rainfall regions of Australia, 10 (1983) 239
- Lobley, G.E., see MacRae, J.C., 9 (1982) 447
- López, A.M., see Deltoro, J., 15 (1986) 271
- Low, A.G., Digestibility and availability of amino acids from feedstuffs for pigs: a review, 9 (1982) 511
- Lucbert, J., see Gatel, F., 17 (1987) 247
- Lukaszewicz, M., see Jasiorowski, H., 18 (1988) 101
- Lundström, K., see Malmfors, B., 10 (1983) 187
- Lundström, K., Malmfors, B., Malmfors, G., Stern, S., Petersson, H., Mortensen, A.B. and Sørensen, S.E., Skatole, androstenone and taint in boars fed two different diets, 18 (1988) 55
- Ly, J., see Figueroa, V., 25 (1990) 151
- Lynch, P.B., see O'Grady, J.F., 12 (1985) 355
- Lynch, P.B., see McGloughlin, P., 18 (1988) 275
- ## M
- Maatje, K. and Rossing, W., Detecting oestrus by measuring milk temperatures of dairy cows during milking, 3 (1976) 85
- Mabry, J.W., see Marks, M.A., 20 (1988) 269
- Mabry, J.W., see Nelson, A.H., 24 (1990) 237
- Macdonald, A.J., see Le Du, Y.L.P., 6 (1979) 277
- MacDougall, D.B., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Mackinnon, M.J., see Meyer, K., 25 (1990) 15
- Macleod, G., see Ekern, A., 5 (1978) 45
- MacLeod, N.A., see Istasse, L., 16 (1987) 201
- MacLeod, N.A., see Fraser, D.L., 25 (1990) 67
- MacRae, J.C. and Lobley, G.E., Some factors which influence thermal energy losses during the metabolism of ruminants, 9 (1982) 447
- Maes, F., see Geers, R., 16 (1987) 175
- Mahon, G.A.T. and Cunningham, E.P., Statistical efficiency in bull progeny testing for calving difficulty, 3 (1976) 147
- Mahon, G.A.T. and Cunningham, E.P., Inbreeding and the inheritance of fertility in the thoroughbred mare, 9 (1982) 743
- Maijala, K., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367

- Maijala, K. and Vilva, V., A simplified method of progeny testing A.I. bulls for milk protein, 3 (1976) 33
- Maijala, K. and Österberg, S., Productivity of pure Finnsheep in Finland and abroad, 4 (1977) 355
- Maijala, K., Cherekaev, A.V., Devillard, J.-M., Reklewski, Z., Rognoni, G., Simon, D.L. and Steane, D.E., Conservation of animal genetic resources in Europe. Final report of an E.A.A.P. Working Party., 11 (1984) 3
- Maijala, K., see Aboul-Ela, M.B., 17 (1987) 179
- Maitland, A., see Varley, M.A., 15 (1986) 83
- Makarechian, M., see Arthur, P.F., 21 (1989) 201
- Makin, A.W., see Winfield, C.G., 2 (1975) 393
- Malik, R.C., Two breeding schemes for estimation of heterosis and recombination effects, 11 (1984) 227
- Malmfors, B. and Hansson, I., Incidence of boar taint in Swedish Landrace and Yorkshire boars, 1 (1974) 411
- Malmfors, B. and Lundström, K., Consumer reactions to boar meat—a review, 10 (1983) 187
- Malmfors, B., see Lundström, K., 18 (1988) 55
- Malmfors, G., see Lundström, K., 18 (1988) 55
- Malterre, C., see Robelin, J., 25 (1990) 199
- Mandisodza, K.T., see Holness, D.H., 13 (1985) 191
- Manston, R., see Rowlands, G.J., 3 (1976) 239
- Manston, R., see Rowlands, G.J., 10 (1983) 1
- Manten, A.A., Language barriers in livestock-husbandry research, 1 (1974) 421
- Mariana, J.C., see Hulot, F., 20 (1988) 257
- Marinova, P., see Sellier, P., 18 (1988) 171
- Marks, M.A., Mabry, J.W., Seerley, R.W. and Rampacek, G.W., Comparison of early castration at day 1, 7 or 14 on growth and carcass traits in swine, 20 (1988) 269
- Marks, M.A., see Nelson, A.H., 24 (1990) 237
- Martal, J., Charlier, M., Charpigny, G., Camous, S., Chene, N., Reinaud, P., Sade, S. and Guillomot, M., Interference of trophoblastin in ruminant embryonic mortality. A review, 17 (1987) 193
- Martig, J., Boss, P.H., Nicolet, J. and Steck, F., Etiology and predisposing factors in respiratory disease of milk-fattened veal calves, 3 (1976) 285
- Martin, G.B., Oldham, C.M., Cognié, Y. and Pearce, D.T., The physiological responses of anovulatory ewes to the introduction of rams—a review, 15 (1986) 219
- Martin-Rosset, W. and Dulphy, J.P., Digestibility interactions between forages and concentrates in horses: influences of feeding level—comparison with sheep, 17 (1987) 263
- Martin-Rosset, W., see Doreau, M., 20 (1988) 53
- Martin-Rosset, W., Doreau, M., Boulot, S. and Miraglia, N., Influence of level of feeding and physiological state on diet digestibility in light and heavy breed horses, 25 (1990) 257
- Mateman, G., see Verstegen, M.W.A., 6 (1979) 51
- Mateman, G., see Lambooy, E., 13 (1985) 289
- Mattevi, M.S., see Moraes, J.C.F., 25 (1990) 61
- Mauleon, P., New trends in the control of reproduction in the bovine, 1 (1974) 117
- Mavrogenis, A.P., Environmental and genetic factors influencing milk production and lamb output of Chios sheep, 8 (1982) 519
- Mavrogenis, A.P., Adjustment factors for growth characters of the Damascus goat, 10 (1983) 479
- Mavrogenis, A.P., Adjustment factors for growth traits of Chios sheep, 19 (1988) 409
- Maxwell, T.J., see Russel, A.J.F., 3 (1976) 173
- Maylin, A., see Figueroa, V., 25 (1990) 151
- Mba, A.U., Omole, J.O. and Oyenuga, V.A., Studies on the ruminal concentration of total volatile fatty acids (VFA's) and their molar proportions in African cattle, sheep and goats, 3 (1976) 43
- McClintock, A.E., see Gaillard, C., 4 (1977) 115
- McClintock, A.E., see Philipsson, J., 5 (1978) 3

- McConnell, D.J., Methods and achievements of genetic engineering: prospects in agriculture. A review, 15 (1986) 109
- McDaniel, B.T., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 1
- McDaniel, B.T., see Huizinga, H.A., 15 (1986) 11
- McDaniel, B.T., see Politiek, R.D., 15 (1986) 133
- McDaniel, B.T., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 205
- McDaniel, B.T., see Distl, O., 25 (1990) 1
- McGloughlin, P., see McLoughlin, J.V., 2 (1975) 261
- McGloughlin, P. and McLoughlin, J.V., The heritability of pH<sub>1</sub> in longissimus dorsi muscle in landrace and large white pigs, 2 (1975) 271
- McGloughlin, P., Ahern, C.P., Butler, M. and McLoughlin, J.V., Halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia in Irish pig breeds, 7 (1980) 147
- McGloughlin, P., see Somers, C.J., 18 (1988) 187
- McGloughlin, P., Allen, P., Tarrant, P.V., Joseph, R.L., Lynch, P.B. and Hanrahan, T.J., Growth and carcass quality of cross-bred pigs sired by Duroc, Landrace and Large White boars, 18 (1988) 275
- McGloughlin, P., see More O'Ferrall, G.J., 21 (1989) 35
- McLoughlin, J.V. and McGloughlin, P., The pH<sub>1</sub> of longissimus dorsi muscle purebred and commercial pigs, 2 (1975) 261
- McLoughlin, J.V., see McGloughlin, P., 2 (1975) 271
- McLoughlin, J.V., see McGloughlin, P., 7 (1980) 147
- Mehra, U.R., see Verma, D.N., 5 (1978) 253
- Meijering, A., Beef crossing with Dutch Friesian cows: model calculations on expected levels of calving difficulties and their consequences for profitability, 7 (1980) 419
- Meijering, A., Dystocia and stillbirth in cattle—a review of causes, relations and implications, 11 (1984) 143
- Meijering, A., see Jansen, J., 11 (1984) 381
- Meijering, A. and Postma, A., Responses to sire selection for dystocia, 13 (1985) 251
- Meijering, A., see Wilmink, J.B.M., 14 (1986) 223
- Meijering, A., see Oldenbroek, J.K., 15 (1986) 325
- Mejenes-Quijano, A., see Sellier, P., 18 (1988) 171
- Mendel, C., Scholaut, W. and Pirchner, F., Performance of Merinolandschaf and Bergschaf under an accelerated lambing system, 21 (1989) 131
- Menissier, F., Bibe, B. and Perreau, B., Calving ability of three French beef breeds: preliminary results, 1 (1974) 217
- Menissier, F., see Foulley, J.L., 2 (1975) 39
- Merks, J.W.M., see Brascamp, E.W., 13 (1985) 135
- Merks, J.W.M., Genotype × environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. I. Central test, 14 (1986) 365
- Merks, J.W.M., see Donker, R.A., 15 (1986) 353
- Merks, J.W.M., Genotype × environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. II. Environmental effects and genetic parameters in central test, 16 (1987) 215
- Merks, J.W.M., see Knap, P.W., 17 (1987) 161
- Merks, J.W.M., Genotype × environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. III. Environmental effects and genetic parameters in on-farm test, 18 (1988) 129
- Merks, J.W.M., Genotype × environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. IV. Sire × herd interaction in on-farm test results, 20 (1988) 325
- Merks, J.W.M. and van Kemenade, P.G.M., Genotype × environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. V. Genetic parameters and sire × herd interaction in commercial fattening, 22 (1989) 99
- Merks, J.W.M., Genotype × environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. VI. Genetic relations between performances in central test, on-farm test and commercial fattening, 22 (1989) 325



- Merkus, G.S.M., see Lambooy, E., 13 (1985) 289
- Meszaros, G.Y., see Steane, D.E., 17 (1987) 293
- Metz, J., Productivity aspects of keeping dairy cow and calf together in the post-partum period, 16 (1987) 385
- Metz, S.H.M., Bergström, P.L., Lenis, M.P., de Wijs, M. and Dekker, R.A., The effect of daily energy intake on growth rate and composition of weight gain in pigs, 7 (1980) 79
- Metz, S.H.M., de Wijs, M. and Dekker, R.A., The composition of adipose tissue and its usefulness as a parameter for carcass composition in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 291
- Meuwissen, T.H.E. and Kanis, E., Application of bending theory in a pig-breeding situation, 18 (1988) 85
- Meuwissen, T.H.E. and Ruane, J., The value of daughters of bull dams in dairy cattle progeny testing schemes, 23 (1989) 267
- Meyer, K., Scope for evaluating dairy sires using first and second lactation records, 10 (1983) 531
- Meyer, K., Genetic parameters for dairy production of Australian Black and White cows, 12 (1985) 205
- Meyer, K., see Thompson, R., 15 (1986) 299
- Meyer, K., Estimates of variances due to sire  $\times$  herd interactions and environmental covariances between paternal half-sibs for first lactation dairy production, 17 (1987) 95
- Meyer, K., Approximate accuracy of genetic evaluation under an animal model, 21 (1989) 87
- Meyer, K., Graser, H.-U. and Hammond, K., Estimates of genetic parameters for first lactation test day production of Australian Black and White cows, 21 (1989) 177
- Meyer, K., Hammond, K., Parnell, P.F., Mackinnon, M.J. and Sivarajasingam, S., Estimates of heritability and repeatability for reproductive traits in Australian beef cattle, 25 (1990) 15
- Michaux, C., see Hanset, R., 23 (1989) 79
- Michel, E.J. and Easter, R.A., Reproductive performance of first and second parity sows fed daily or every third day, 13 (1985) 179
- Micol, D., see Petit, M., 8 (1981) 139
- Miles, C.A., see Bech Andersen, B., 10 (1983) 133
- Miller, E.L. and de Boer, F., Feedstuffs, 6. By-products of animal origin, 19 (1988) 159
- Miller, K.P., see Moser, R.L., 16 (1987) 91
- Miller, R.H., see Pearson, R.E., 5 (1978) 19
- Mills, C.F., see Duthie, G.G., 17 (1987) 169
- Minkema, D., see Baker, H.K., 3 (1976) 1
- Minkema, D., see Baker, H.K., 5 (1978) 129
- Minkema, D., see Eikelenboom, G., 5 (1978) 277
- Minkema, D., see Eikelenboom, G., 7 (1980) 283
- Minkema, D., see Eikelenboom, G., 7 (1980) 317
- Minkema, D., see Langlois, B., 10 (1983) 69
- Miraglia, N., see Martin-Rosset, W., 25 (1990) 257
- Mitchell, K.G., see Braude, R., 1 (1974) 383
- Mitchell, K.G., see Braude, R., 4 (1977) 79
- Mitchell, K.G., see Latymer, E.A., 9 (1982) 591
- Mitchell, K.G., see Williamson, E.D., 12 (1985) 251
- Mitchell, K.G., see Latymer, E.A., 12 (1985) 265
- Mocquot, J.C., see Gaillard, C., 4 (1977) 115
- Mocquot, J.C., see Philipsson, J., 5 (1978) 3
- Mocquot, J.C., see Dommerholt, J., 10 (1983) 519
- Moermans, R.J., see de Brabander, D.L., 9 (1982) 457
- Mollee, P.W., see van der Poel, A.F.B., 25 (1990) 121
- Mollee, P.W., see van der Poel, A.F.B., 25 (1990) 137
- Moncrieff, C.B., see Wood, J.D., 22 (1989) 351
- Monin, G., see Sellier, P., 18 (1988) 171
- Moody, W.G., see Hawkins, R.R., 12 (1985) 241

- Moraes, J.C.F. and Mattevi, M.S., A survey of the gametic products of Charolais bulls carrying an insertion in chromosome 16, 25 (1990) 61
- Moran, J.B. and Trigg, T.E., Feed intake and utilization of maize silage-based complete diets by Australian Friesian cows and heifers at various stages of lactation, 23 (1989) 275
- Morand-Fehr, P. and Sauvant, D., Nutrition and optimum performance of dairy goats, 5 (1978) 203
- Morand-Fehr, P., Bourbouze, A., Le Houérou, H.N., Gall, C. and Boyazoglu, J.G., The role of goats in the Mediterranean area, 10 (1983) 569
- Morand-Fehr, P., see Colomer-Rocher, F., 17 (1987) 149
- Morant, S.V., see Sutton, J.D., 23 (1989) 219
- More O'Ferrall, G.J. and Cunningham, E.P., Heritability of racing performance in thoroughbred horses, 1 (1974) 87
- More O'Ferrall, G.J., Joseph, R.L., Tarrant, P.V. and McGloughlin, P., Phenotypic and genetic parameters of carcass and meat-quality traits in cattle, 21 (1989) 35
- Morel, J., see Namur, A.P., 19 (1988) 197
- Morrice, P., see Duthie, G.G., 17 (1987) 169
- Morris, C.A., see Dalton, D.C., 5 (1978) 147
- Mors, R.A.B., see den Hartog, L.A., 21 (1989) 213
- Mortensen, A.B., see Lundström, K., 18 (1988) 55
- Moruppa, S.M., Hill, W.G. and Sinnett-Smith, P.A., Effect of selection for growth, body composition and food intake in mice: utilization of increased energy intake by "cafeteria" feeding, 24 (1990) 259
- Mosenthin, R., Sauer, W.C., Völker, L. and Frigg, M., Synthesis and absorption of biotin in the large intestine of pigs, 25 (1990) 95
- Moser, R.L., Cornelius, S.G., Pettigrew, J.E., Hanke, H.E., Heeg, T.R. and Miller, K.P., Influence of postpartum feeding method on performance of the lactating sow, 16 (1987) 91

- Moser, R.L., see Pettigrew, J.E., 16 (1987) 163
- Mount, L.E., The assessment of thermal environment in relation to pig production, 2 (1975) 381
- Mount, L.E., see Brown, D., 9 (1982) 389
- Mouton, D., Sant'Anna, O.A. and Biozzi, G., Multigenic control of specific and non-specific immunity in mice. A review, 20 (1988) 277
- Mróz, Z., Lipiec, A., Wenk, C. and Kronauer, M., The effects of birth weight and dietary lysine between 21 and 84 days of age on the subsequent performance of pigs to 225 days of age, 17 (1987) 351
- Murray, J.D., see Dollin, A.E., 13 (1985) 123
- Myres, A.W., see Braude, R., 1 (1974) 383
- Mysnik, M.D., see Kurilov, N.V., 3 (1976) 57

## N

- Na, T.B., see Haussmann, H., 1 (1974) 141
- Namur, A.P., Morel, J. and Bickel, H., Feed-stuffs, 7. Compound animal feed and feed additives, 19 (1988) 197
- Nauwynck, W., see Lampo, Ph., 13 (1985) 279
- Naveau, J., Optimization of the selection in a closed line of pigs at a low level of inbreeding (in German), 3 (1976) 351
- Nebreda, A.M., see Foulley, J.L., 2 (1975) 39
- Nelson, A.H., Mabry, J.W., Benyshek, L.L. and Marks, M.A., Correlated response in reproduction, growth and composition to selection in gilts for extremes in age at puberty and backfat, 24 (1990) 237
- Newman, J.A., see Rahnefeld, G.W., 16 (1987) 349
- Newton, G.L., see Cleveland, E.R., 17 (1987) 277
- Nicol, A.M. and Young, B.A., Effects of the ingestion of warm, cold and frozen food on thermal balance in cattle, 23 (1989) 107
- Nicol, F., see Duthie, G.G., 17 (1987) 169

- Nicolet, J., see Martig, J., 3 (1976) 285
- Niebel, E., see Graser, H.-U., 13 (1985) 229
- Niebel, E., see Bovenhuis, H., 22 (1989) 237
- Nielsen, E., see Politiek, R.D., 15 (1986) 133
- Nielsen, H.E. and Kruse, P.E., Effect of dietary horse beans (*Vicia faba*) on colostrum and milk composition and milk yield in sows, 1 (1974) 179
- Nielsen, H.E., see Arambawela, J.W., 2 (1975) 281
- Nielsen, H.E., see Sundgren, P.E., 7 (1980) 393
- Nienaber, J.A., see Hahn, G.L., 16 (1987) 37
- Nieto, B., see Toro, M.A., 20 (1988) 317
- Nitter, G. and Fewson, D., Experimental designs for building a synthetic dam line for meat production in sheep, 1 (1974) 77
- Nitter, G., Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. I. Reproductive traits, 2 (1975) 167
- Nitter, G., Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. II. Growth and carcass traits, 2 (1975) 179
- Nitter, G., see Croston, D., 7 (1980) 373
- Noblet, J. and Le Dividich, J., Effect of environmental temperature and feeding level on energy balance traits of early-weaned piglets, 9 (1982) 619
- Noblet, J., see Le Dividich, J., 9 (1982) 731
- Noblet, J., see Close, W.H., 11 (1984) 517
- Noblet, J., see Le Dividich, J., 14 (1986) 255
- Noblet, J. and Etienne, M., Metabolic utilization of energy and maintenance requirements in pregnant sows, 16 (1987) 243
- Noblet, J., see Le Dividich, J., 17 (1987) 235
- Noblet, J., Dourmad, J.Y., Le Dividich, J. and Dubois, S., Effect of ambient temperature and addition of straw or alfalfa in the diet on energy metabolism in pregnant sows, 21 (1989) 309
- Noordewier, G.J., see Donker, R.A., 15 (1986) 353
- Noordhuizen, J.P.T.M., see Perez, E., 25 (1990) 79
- Nougués, J., see Vigneron, P., 11 (1984) 195
- Nürnberg, G., see Tilsch, K., 21 (1989) 287
- ## O
- O'Grady, J.F., Lynch, P.B. and Kearney, P.A., Voluntary feed intake by lactating sows, 12 (1985) 355
- Oldenbroek, J.K., Differences in the intake of roughage between cows of three breeds fed two levels of concentrates according to milk yield, 6 (1979) 147
- Oldenbroek, J.K. and van Eldik, P., Differences in feed intake between Holstein Friesian, Dutch Red and White and Dutch Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 13
- Oldenbroek, J.K., Breed and crossbreeding effects in a crossing experiment between Dutch Friesian and Holstein Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 235
- Oldenbroek, J.K., A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. I. Production characteristics, 11 (1984) 69
- Oldenbroek, J.K., A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. II. Economic synthesis with different pricing systems for milk and meat, 11 (1984) 83
- Oldenbroek, J.K., see Jansen, J., 11 (1984) 381
- Oldenbroek, J.K., see van Arendonk, J.A.M., 11 (1984) 391
- Oldenbroek, J.K., Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: performance in first lactation, 11 (1984) 401
- Oldenbroek, J.K., Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: differences in performance between first and second lactation, 11 (1984) 417



- Oldenbroek, J.K., see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 221
- Oldenbroek, J.K., see Jansen, J., 12 (1985) 231
- Oldenbroek, J.K., The performance of Jersey heifers and heifers of larger dairy breeds on two complete diets with different roughage contents, 14 (1986) 1
- Oldenbroek, J.K. and Meijering, A., Breeding for veal production in Black and White dairy cattle, 15 (1986) 325
- Oldenbroek, J.K., The performance of Jersey cows and cows of larger dairy breeds on two complete diets with different roughage contents, 18 (1988) 1
- Oldenbroek, J.K., Garssen, G.J., Forbes, A.B. and Jonker, L.J., The effect of treatment of dairy cows of different breeds with recombinantly derived bovine somatotropin in a sustained-delivery vehicle, 21 (1989) 13
- Oldenbroek, J.K., Parity effects on feed intake and feed efficiency in four dairy breeds fed ad libitum two different diets, 21 (1989) 115
- Oldenbroek, J.K., see Dijkstra, J., 25 (1990) 183
- Oldham, C.M., see Martin, G.B., 15 (1986) 219
- Oldham, J., see Østergaard, V., 24 (1990) 287
- Oldham, J.D. and Tamminga, S., Amino acid utilization by dairy cows. I. Methods of varying amino acid supply, 7 (1980) 437
- Oldham, J.D., see Tamminga, S., 7 (1980) 453
- Ollivier, L., Estimated responses to eleven years of boar selection, 7 (1980) 57
- Oltner, R. and Wiktorsson, H., Urea concentrations in milk and blood as influenced by feeding varying amounts of protein and energy to dairy cows, 10 (1983) 457
- Oltner, R., Emanuelson, M. and Wiktorsson, H., Urea concentrations in milk in relation to milk yield, live weight, lactation number and amount and composition of feed given to dairy cows, 12 (1985) 47
- Omole, J.O., see Mba, A.U., 3 (1976) 43
- Omole, T.A., Copper in the nutrition of pigs and rabbits: a review, 7 (1980) 253
- Ondrusz, J.R., see Żarnecki, A., 6 (1979) 129
- Oosterlee, C.C., Genetic and environmental aspects of the immune response, 9 (1982) 537
- Ørskov, E.R., Nutritional principles and evaluation of by-products, waste products and new feeds for ruminants, 4 (1977) 165
- Ørskov, E.R., Recent informations on processing of grain for ruminants, 6 (1979) 335
- Ørskov, E.R. and Robinson, J.J., The application of modern concepts of ruminants and protein nutrition to sheep-production systems, 8 (1981) 339
- Ørskov, E.R., Hughes-Jones, M. and Elimam, M.E., Studies on degradation and outflow rate of protein supplements in the rumen of sheep and cattle, 10 (1983) 17
- Ørskov, E.R., see Istasse, L., 15 (1986) 97
- Ørskov, E.R., see Istasse, L., 16 (1987) 201
- Ørskov, E.R., see Fraser, D.L., 25 (1990) 67
- Osikowski, M. and Borys, B., Effect on production and carcass quality characteristics of wether lambs of crossing Blackheaded Mutton, Ile de France and Texel rams with Polish Merino ewes, 3 (1976) 343
- Osinga, A., see Philipsson, J., 6 (1979) 111
- Osinga, A., see Hacker, R.R., 6 (1979) 313
- Oslage, H.J., see Daenicke, R., 8 (1982) 479
- Österberg, S., see Maijala, K., 4 (1977) 355
- Østergaard, V., The economics of using artificially dried green crops in milk production, 2 (1975) 211
- Østergaard, V., Korver, S., Solbu, H., Anderson, B.B., Oldham, J. and Wiktorsson, H., Main report—E.A.A.P. working group on: Efficiency of the dairy cow, 24 (1990) 287
- Østergård, H., Kristensen, B. and Andersen, B., Investigations in farm animals of associations between the MHC system and disease resistance and fertility, 22 (1989) 49
- Osterkorn, K., see Bar-Anan, R., 7 (1980) 225
- Owen, J.B., Complete diet feeding for cattle, 11 (1984) 269

- Owen, M.G., see Bech Andersen, B., 10 (1983) 133
- Owens, F.N., see Goetsch, A.L., 13 (1985) 267
- Owens, J.L., Bindon, B.M., Edey, T.N. and Piper, L.R., Behaviour at parturition and lamb survival of Booroola Merino sheep, 13 (1985) 359
- Oyenuga, V.A., see Mba, A.U., 3 (1976) 43
- Ozimek, L., see Sauer, W.C., 15 (1986) 367

## P

- Pabst, W., see Kalm, E., 5 (1978) 379
- Pabst, W., see Kalm, E., 5 (1978) 393
- Pagliani, L., see Williams, P.E.V., 15 (1986) 289
- Palmer, E., Thimonier, J. and Lemon, M., Early pregnancy diagnosis in the mare by estimation of the level of progesterone in the peripheral blood, 1 (1974) 197
- Palmer, E. and Driancourt, M.A., Some interactions of season of foaling, photoperiod and ovarian activity in the equine, 10 (1983) 197
- Paquignon, M., see Du Mesnil du Boisson, F., 5 (1978) 293
- Parnell, P.F., see Meyer, K., 25 (1990) 15
- Parris, K.P. and Tisserand, J.L., A methodology to complete a national feed utilisation matrix using European data, 19 (1988) 375
- Partridge, I.G., see Williamson, E.D., 12 (1985) 251
- Pastuszewska, B., see Etienne, M., 2 (1974) 147
- Patterson, R.L.S., see Williamson, E.D., 12 (1985) 251
- Pattie, W.A., see Restall, J.J., 21 (1989) 157
- Pattie, W.A. and Restall, B.J., The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 2. Genetic parameters and breeding values, 21 (1989) 251
- Patureau-Mirand, P., see Lallés, J.P., 24 (1990) 129
- Pazdera, J., Hyánek, J., Hruban, V., Hradecký, J. and Gahne, B., Changes in the phenotype for halothane sensitivity in pigs, 10 (1983) 365
- Pearce, D.T., see Martin, G.B., 15 (1986) 219
- Pearson, R.E. and Miller, R.H., Cow evaluation in North America, 5 (1978) 19
- Peart, J.N., see Le Du, Y.L.P., 6 (1979) 277
- Pedersen, J. and Christensen, L.G., Heterosis for milk production traits by crossing Red Danish, Finnish Ayrshire and Holstein-Friesian cattle, 23 (1989) 253
- Pedersen, O.K. and Busk, H., Development of automatic equipment for grading of pig carcasses in Denmark, 9 (1982) 675
- Pedersen, O.K., see Just, A., 3 (1976) 271
- Peiniau, J., see Bengala Freire, J., 20 (1988) 233
- Perez, A., see Figueroa, V., 25 (1990) 151
- Perez, E., Noordhuizen, J.P.T.M., van Wuijkhuise, L.A. and Stassen, E.N., Management factors related to calf morbidity and mortality rates, 25 (1990) 79
- Perreau, B., see Menissier, F., 1 (1974) 217
- Peterse, D., see Distl, O., 25 (1990) 1
- Peterse, D.J. and Antonisse, W., Genetic aspects of feet soundness in cattle, 8 (1981) 253
- Peterse, D.J., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 1
- Peterse, D.J., see Politiek, R.D., 15 (1986) 133
- Peterse, D.J., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 205
- Petersen, B., Methods of early recognition of puerperal and fertility disorders in the sow, 10 (1983) 253
- Petersen, J.H., see Dommerholt, J., 10 (1983) 519
- Petersen, P.H., An economic evaluation of different selection alternatives as means for improvement of milk protein yield, 2 (1975) 221
- Petersen, P.H. and Hansen, M., Breeding aspects of embryo transplantation utilized in the bull dam path within a dual-purpose cattle population, 4 (1977) 305
- Petersen, P.H., see Hocking, P.M., 10 (1983) 589

- Petersson, H., see Lundström, K., 18 (1988) 55
- Petit, M. and Micol, D., Evaluation of energy requirements of beef cows during early lactation, 8 (1981) 139
- Petit, M., see Coulon, J.B., 17 (1987) 117
- Petit, M., see Coulon, J.B., 20 (1988) 119
- Pettigrew, J.E., see Moser, R.L., 16 (1987) 91
- Pettigrew, J.E., Cornelius, S.G., Moser, R.L. and Sower, A.F., A refinement and evaluation of the isotope dilution method for estimating milk intake by piglets, 16 (1987) 163
- Pfeiffer, W.C., see Rozzi, P., 11 (1984) 503
- Pfirter, H.P., see Wenk, C., 7 (1980) 483
- Pharazyn, A., den Hartog, L.A. and Aherne, F.X., Vitamin E and its role in the nutrition of the gilt and sow: a review, 24 (1990) 1
- Philipsson, J., Calving performance and calf mortality, 3 (1976) 319
- Philipsson, J., see Gaillard, C., 4 (1977) 115
- Philipsson, J., Dommerholt, J., Fimland, E., Gaillard, C., Gjøel-Christensen, L., Lederer, J., McClintock, A.E. and Mocquot, J.C., Problems in cow evaluation and current use of cow index. Report of a working group on cow evaluation, 5 (1978) 3
- Philipsson, J., see Ström, H., 5 (1978) 303
- Philipsson, J., Foulley, J.L., Lederer, J., Liboriussen, T. and Osinga, A., Sire evaluation standards and breeding strategies for limiting dystocia and stillbirth. Report of an E.E.C./E.A.A.P. working group, 6 (1979) 111
- Philipsson, J., Genetic aspects of female fertility in dairy cattle, 8 (1981) 307
- Philipsson, J., see Árnason, Th., 8 (1982) 557
- Philipsson, J., Árnason, Th. and Bergsten, K., Alternative selection strategies for performance of the Swedish warmblood horse, 24 (1990) 273
- Phillips, P.A., see Fraser, D., 20 (1988) 249
- Pinchbeck, Y., see Butterfield, R.M., 4 (1977) 283
- Piper, L.R., see Barlow, R., 12 (1985) 79
- Piper, L.R., see Owens, J.L., 13 (1985) 359
- Piper, L.R., see Purvis, I.W., 18 (1988) 35
- Pirchner, F., Outlook on the future of animal breeding and genetics, 1 (1974) 247
- Pirchner, F., see Mendel, C., 21 (1989) 131
- Pittman, R.J., see Latymer, E.A., 9 (1982) 591
- Plonka, S., see Braude, R., 4 (1977) 79
- Poděbradský, Z., see Šiler, R., 4 (1977) 217
- Podshibyakin, A.E., see Kurilov, N.V., 3 (1976) 57
- Poivey, J.P., see Ricordeau, G., 24 (1990) 305
- Polanen, A., see Smolders, E.A.A., 25 (1990) 163
- Politiek, R.D., Outlook on cattle production and research, 1 (1974) 261
- Politiek, R.D., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Politiek, R.D., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 1
- Politiek, R.D., see Huizinga, H.A., 15 (1986) 11
- Politiek, R.D., Distl, O., Fjeldaas, T., Heeres, J., McDaniel, B.T., Nielsen, E., Peterse, D.J., Reurink, A. and Strandberg, P., Importance of claw quality in cattle: review and recommendations to achieve genetic improvement. Report of the E.A.A.P. Working Group on "Claw quality in cattle", 15 (1986) 133
- Politiek, R.D., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 205
- Politiek, R.D., see Heuven, H.C.M., 18 (1988) 115
- Politiek, R.D., see Distl, O., 25 (1990) 1
- Pomeroy, R.W., see de Boer, H., 1 (1974) 151
- Poncet, C., see Lallés, J.P., 24 (1990) 129
- Poncet, C., see Lallés, J.P., 24 (1990) 143
- Poncet, C., see Lallés, J.P., 24 (1990) 333
- Ponzoni, R.W. and Walkley, J.R.W., Objectives and selection criteria for Dorset sheep in Australia, 8 (1981) 331
- Ponzoni, R.W., see Walkley, J.R.W., 9 (1982) 561



- Porreya, L., see van der Heyde, H., 21 (1989) 143
- Porter, J.W.G., see Braude, R., 1 (1974) 383
- Postma, A., see Meijering, A., 13 (1985) 251
- Power, P., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367
- Prescott, N.J., see Kirkwood, J.K., 11 (1984) 461
- Price, M.A., see Arthur, P.F., 21 (1989) 201
- Purvis, I.W., Piper, L.R., Edey, T.N. and Kilgour, R.J., The genetic relationship between ovulation rate and testicular diameter in a random-breeding Merino flock, 18 (1988) 35

## Q

- Quirke, J.F., Control of reproduction in adult ewes and ewe lambs, and estimation of reproductive wastage in ewe lambs following treatment with progestagen impregnated sponges and PMSG, 6 (1979) 295
- Quirke, J.F., Regulation of puberty and reproduction in female lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 37
- Quirke, J.F., Hanrahan, J.P., Tait, A.J. and Kilpatrick, M.J., Effects of active immunization against androstenedione on ovulation rate and fecundity in Galway and Finnish Landrace sheep, 15 (1986) 27

## R

- Rahnefeld, G.W., Weiss, G.M., Fredeen, H.T., Lawson, J.E. and Newman, J.A., Non-genetic influences of performance testing of beef cattle, 16 (1987) 349
- Rahnefeld, G.W., see Bailey, D.R.C., 18 (1988) 305
- Raj, St., see Walach-Janiak, M., 15 (1986) 249
- Raj, St., see Walach-Janiak, M., 15 (1986) 261
- Rampacek, G.W., see Marks, M.A., 20 (1988) 269
- Rao, M.V.N., see Upadhyay, R.C., 13 (1985) 199
- Rasmussen, K., see Wegger, I., 7 (1980) 175
- Ray, D.E., Itulya, S.B., Roubicek, C.B. and Benson, C.R., Pregnancy rate, calf mortality and calving date in unsupplemented Hereford range cows, 23 (1989) 305
- Read, J.L., see Kilkenny, J.B., 1 (1974) 165
- Rebsamen, A., see Schwörer, D., 7 (1980) 337
- Refstie, T., see Gjerde, B., 11 (1984) 207
- Regaldo, D., see Colleau, J.J., 23 (1989) 47
- Reinaud, P., see Martal, J., 17 (1987) 193
- Reklewski, Z., see Jasiorowski, H., 10 (1983) 109
- Reklewski, Z., see Majjala, K., 11 (1984) 3
- Reklewski, Z., Jasiorowski, H., Stolzman, M., Lukaszewicz, M. and de Laurans, A., Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. II. Beef performance of male cross-breds of different Friesian cattle strains under intensive feeding conditions, 12 (1985) 117
- Reklewski, Z., see Jasiorowski, H., 18 (1988) 101
- Reklewski, Z., see Stolzman, M., 18 (1988) 217
- Rémond, B., see Journet, M., 3 (1976) 129
- Rémond, B., see Journet, M., 8 (1981) 21
- Rempel, W.E., see Zhang, Wen-Chen, 10 (1983) 59
- Renard, J.-P., Methods of conserving gametes and embryos of farm mammals, 11 (1984) 49
- Rendel, J., see Ericson, K., 20 (1988) 175
- Renkema, J.A. and Stelwagen, J., Economic evaluation of replacement rates in dairy herds. I. Reduction of replacement rates through improved health, 6 (1979) 15
- Renkema, J.A., see Korver, S., 6 (1979) 29
- Restall, B.J., see Pattie, W.A., 21 (1989) 251
- Restall, J.J. and Pattie, W.A., The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 1. Characteristics of the base population and the effects of environmental factors, 21 (1989) 157
- Reurink, A., see Politiek, R.D., 15 (1986) 133

- Reurink, A., see Distl, O., 25 (1990) 1
- Rhodes, D.N., see Braude, R., 4 (1977) 91
- Rhodes, D.N., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Rhodes, M.B., see Underdahl, N.R., 9 (1982) 521
- Ricordeau, G., Tchamitchian, L., Thimonier, J., Flamant, J.C. and Theriez, M., First survey of results obtained in France on reproductive and maternal performance in sheep, with particular reference to the Romanov breed and crosses with it, 5 (1978) 181
- Ricordeau, G., Thimonier, J., Poivey, J.P., Driancourt, M.A., Hochereau-de-Reviers, M.T. and Tchamitchian, L., I.N.R.A. research on the Romanov sheep breed in France: a review, 24 (1990) 305
- Rijkema, Y.S., see Grieve, D.G., 14 (1986) 239
- Robelin, J., see Geay, Y., 6 (1979) 263
- Robelin, J., see Doreau, M., 12 (1985) 379
- Robelin, J., Growth of adipose tissue in cattle; partitioning between depots, chemical composition and cellularity. A review, 14 (1986) 349
- Robelin, J., Gabriel, J.A., Malterre, C. and Bonnemaire, J., Changes in body composition of mature dry cows of Holstein, Limousin and Charolais breeds during fattening. I. Skeleton, muscles, fatty tissues and offal, 25 (1990) 199
- Roberts, R.C., Side effects of selection for growth in laboratory animals, 6 (1979) 93
- Robinson, J.J., Prenatal growth and development in the sheep and its implications for the viability of the newborn lamb, 8 (1981) 273
- Robinson, J.J., see Ørskov, E.R., 8 (1981) 339
- Robinson, J.J., see Gonzalez, J.S., 12 (1985) 59
- Robinson, J.M., see Wood, J.D., 21 (1989) 325
- Robinson, P.H., Tamminga, S. and van Vuuren, A.M., Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen fermentation in dairy cows, 15 (1986) 173
- Robinson, P.H., Tamminga, S. and van Vuuren, A.M., Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on milk production and whole tract digestibility in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 19
- Robinson, P.H., Tamminga, S. and van Vuuren, A.M., Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen ingesta quantity, composition and kinetics of ingesta turnover in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 37
- Robison, O.W., The influence of maternal effects on the efficiency of selection; a review, 8 (1981) 121
- Rochambeau, H., see Chevalet, C., 13 (1985) 207
- Rodrigañez, J., see Dobao, M.T., 10 (1983) 601
- Rogne, S., see Lien, S., 25 (1990) 173
- Rognoni, G., see Majjala, K., 11 (1984) 3
- Rognoni, G. and Finzi, A., Aspects of conservation of animal genetic resources—Italian experiences, 11 (1984) 61
- Rohr, K., see Daenicke, R., 8 (1982) 479
- Rohr, K., Lebzien, P., Schafft, H. and Schulz, E., Prediction of duodenal flow of non-ammonia nitrogen and amino acid nitrogen in dairy cows, 14 (1986) 29
- Ron, M., see Bar-Anan, R., 17 (1987) 305
- Rönningen, K., see Dommerholt, J., 10 (1983) 519
- Rosenberg, M., see Amir, D., 7 (1980) 49
- Ross, L.N., see Varley, M.A., 15 (1986) 83
- Ross, R.F., see Goedegebuure, S.A., 19 (1988) 487
- Rossing, W., see Maatje, K., 3 (1976) 85
- Roth-Maier, D.A. and Kirchgessner, M., Selected problems of B vitamins in animal nutrition, 4 (1977) 177
- Rothschild, M.F. and Christian, L.L., Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. I. Direct response to five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 459
- Rothschild, M.F., Christian, L.L. and Jung, Y.-C., Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. II. Correlated responses in

- growth rate, backfat and reproduction from five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 473
- Rothschild, M.F., see Goedegebuure, S.A., 19 (1988) 487
- Rottmann, O.J., New perspectives in animal breeding by embryo manipulations, 10 (1983) 215
- Roubicek, C.B., see Ray, D.E., 23 (1989) 305
- Roux, M., Teissier, J.H., Bonnemaire, J. and Dumont, R., Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. I. The effects of genotype (Friesian and Charolais  $\times$  Friesian) and two feeding levels in the rearing period on growth and carcass quality, 16 (1987) 1
- Roux, M., see Dumont, R., 16 (1987) 21
- Rowlands, G.J. and Manston, R., The potential uses of metabolic profiles in the management and selection of cattle for milk and beef production, 3 (1976) 239
- Rowlands, G.J., Manston, R., Bunch, K.J. and Brookes, P.A., A genetic analysis of the concentrations of blood metabolites and their relationships with age and liveweight gain in young British Friesian bulls, 10 (1983) 1
- Rowlands, G.J., Data standards for computer systems in livestock recording for dairy herd management, 10 (1983) 419
- Rowlands, G.J., see Bunch, K.J., 11 (1984) 91
- Roy, G., see Fehr, P.M., 3 (1976) 183
- Roy, J.H.B., Problems of calf rearing in connection with their mortality and optimal growth: a review, 10 (1983) 339
- Rozzi, P., Wilton, J.W., Burnside, E.W. and Pfeiffer, W.C., Beef production from a dairy farm: a linear programming simulation approach, 11 (1984) 503
- Rozzi, P., Schaeffer, L.R., Burnside, E.B. and Schlote, W., International evaluation of Holstein-Friesian dairy sires from three countries, 24 (1990) 15
- Ruane, J., see Meuwissen, T.H.E., 23 (1989) 267
- Ruch, F.E., see Booman, P., 23 (1989) 1
- Russeil, P., see Bonneau, M., 13 (1985) 169
- Russel, A.J.F., Doney, J.M. and Maxwell, T.J., The effect on wool production of changes in management designed to increase output in lamb from hill land in the United Kingdom, 3 (1976) 173
- Russel, A.J.F., see Cunningham, J.M.M., 6 (1979) 379
- Russel, A.J.F., Means of assessing adequacy of nutrition of pregnant ewes, 11 (1984) 429
- Rymarz, A., Fandrejewski, H. and Kielanowski, J., Content and retention of calcium phosphorus, potassium and sodium in the bodies of growing gilts, 9 (1982) 399
- Rymarz, A., see Fandrejewski, H., 14 (1986) 211
- ## S
- Sade, S., see Martal, J., 17 (1987) 193
- Salgado, C., see Toro, M.A., 20 (1988) 317
- Sambrook, I.E., see Braude, R., 4 (1977) 79
- San Primitivo, F., see Bayón, Y., 14 (1986) 195
- Saner, R. and Gaillard, C., Effect of sire of foetus on current and subsequent milk yield of the dam, 20 (1988) 107
- Sant'Anna, O.A., see Mouton, D., 20 (1988) 277
- Sauer, W.C. and Ozimek, L., Digestibility of amino acids in swine: results and their practical applications. A review, 15 (1986) 367
- Sauer, W.C., see Mosenthin, R., 25 (1990) 95
- Sauer, W.C., see Conway, D., 25 (1990) 105
- Sauvant, D., see Fehr, P.M., 3 (1976) 183
- Sauvant, D., see Morand-Fehr, P., 5 (1978) 203
- Schaar, J., see Andersson, M., 11 (1984) 599
- Schaefer, A.L., Jones, S.D.M., Tong, A.K.W. and Vincent, B.C., The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 1. Acid-base-electrolyte balance and infrared heat loss of beef cattle, 20 (1988) 15
- Schaefer, A.L., see Jones, S.D.M., 20 (1988) 25



- Schaeffer, L.R., Model for international evaluation of dairy sires, 12 (1985) 105
- Schaeffer, L.R., see Rozzi, P., 24 (1990) 15
- Schafft, H., see Rohr, K., 14 (1986) 29
- Schamp, T.A.G., see den Hartog, L.A., 21 (1989) 213
- Schanbacher, B.D., see Hahn, G.L., 16 (1987) 37
- Schanbacher, B.D., see Gettys, T.W., 22 (1989) 283
- Schindler, H., see Amir, D., 7 (1980) 49
- Schindler, H. and Amir, D., The reproductive performance of a sheep flock on a mating schedule of three restricted periods per year, 13 (1985) 35
- Schlote, W., see Rozzi, P., 24 (1990) 15
- Schmidt, U. and Kallweit, E., The physiological reaction of halothane tested pigs to treadmill exercise, and to slaughter, 7 (1980) 473
- Schneebeli, H., see Vögeli, P., 10 (1983) 159
- Schneeberger, M., Gaillard, C., Kunzi, N. and Weber, F., Estimation of genetic parameters for beef traits from field data, 4 (1977) 1
- Schneeberger, M., Gaillard, C., Kunzi, N. and Weber, F., Comparison of sire evaluation methods for carcass gain using field data, 4 (1977) 11
- Schneeberger, M., see Kunzi, N., 5 (1978) 245
- Schneeberger, M. and Hagger, Ch., Genetic parameters for days open, milk yield, and fat and protein content of Swiss Braunvieh cows, 11 (1984) 261
- Schneeberger, M. and Hagger, Ch., Sire evaluation for milkability traits in Swiss Braunvieh, 13 (1985) 219
- Scholaut, W., see Mendel, C., 21 (1989) 131
- Schön, I., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Schoner, F.J., see Hoppe, P.P., 22 (1989) 341
- Schopper, D., see Claus, R., 13 (1985) 71
- Schröder, J., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367
- Schulte-Coerne, H., see Hocking, P.M., 10 (1983) 589
- Schulz, E., see Rohr, K., 14 (1986) 29
- Schürch, A., Current and future problems in animal nutrition research, 1 (1974) 253
- Schürch, A., see Sonderegger, H., 4 (1977) 327
- Schürch, A., see Gingins, M., 7 (1980) 465
- Schwörer, D., Blum, J. and Rebsamen, A., Parameters of meat quality and stress resistance of pigs, 7 (1980) 337
- Seeland, G., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Seerley, R.W., see Marks, M.A., 20 (1988) 269
- Segerson, E.C., Gunsett, F.C. and Getz, W.R., Selenium-vitamin E supplementation and production efficiency in ewes marginally deficient in selenium, 14 (1986) 149
- Sejrsen, K. and Brolund Larsen, J., Effect of silage:concentrate ratio on feed intake, growth rate and subsequent milk yield of early calving heifers, 4 (1977) 313
- Sellier, P., The basis of crossbreeding in pigs: a review, 3 (1976) 203
- Sellier, P., Design and analysis of quantitative genetic experiments: a review with particular reference to pigs, 7 (1980) 539
- Sellier, P., Mejenes-Quijano, A., Marinova, P., Talmant, A., Jacquet, B. and Monin, G., Meat quality as influenced by halothane sensitivity and ultimate pH in three porcine breeds, 18 (1988) 171
- Sevastianova, N.A., see Kurilov, N.V., 3 (1976) 57
- Seve, B., Age at weaning, development of chemical body components, and energy utilization in piglets from 3-25 kg live weight, 9 (1982) 603
- Shalaby, T.H., see Aboul-Ela, M.B., 17 (1987) 179
- Sharaby, M.A., Elkimary, I.S. and Aziz, M.A., Genetic environmental control of first-lactation milk yield in cows and buffaloes, 17 (1987) 225
- Shulte, D.D., see Underdahl, N.R., 9 (1982) 521
- Šiler, R., Poděbradský, Z. and Kvapil, O., Economic aspects of the hybridisation programme in pig breeding in Czechoslovakia, 4 (1977) 217

- Silió, L., see Dobao, M.T., 10 (1983) 601
- Simianer, H., A general approach to the use of multiple traits with repeated measurements in estimation of breeding values, 15 (1986) 315
- Simianer, H. and Wollny, C., Impact of the potential use of bovine somatotropin on the efficiency of a conventional dairy cattle breeding scheme, 22 (1989) 31
- Simm, G. and Dingwall, G.S., Selection indices for lean meat production in sheep, 21 (1989) 223
- Simon, D.L., see Maijala, K., 11 (1984) 3
- Simon, D.L., Conservation of animal genetic resources—a review, 11 (1984) 23
- Singh, K. and Bhattacharyya, N.K., Cardio-respiratory activity in Zebu and their F<sub>1</sub> crosses with European breeds of dairy cattle at different ambient temperatures, 24 (1990) 119
- Singh, U.B., see Verma, D.N., 5 (1978) 253
- Sinnett-Smith, P.A., see Moruppa, S.M., 24 (1990) 259
- Sirkkomaa, S., see Lindström, U.B., 4 (1977) 45
- Sivarajasingam, S., see Meyer, K., 25 (1990) 15
- Skjervold, H., Causes of variation in sex ratio and sex combination in multiple births in sheep, 6 (1979) 387
- Skjervold, H., see Solbu, H., 8 (1981) 1
- Skjevdal, T., Flavour of goat's milk: a review of studies on the sources of its variations, 6 (1979) 397
- Sklan, D., Bondi, A. and Hurwitz, S., Relation of the metabolisable energy intake of growing cattle to body weight, live weight gain and dry matter intake, 4 (1977) 277
- Skovgaard, I., Institutional possibilities for improving co-operation in European animal production science, 2 (1976) 79
- Slee, J., A review of genetic aspects of survival and resistance to cold in newborn lambs, 8 (1981) 419
- Smit, H., Verbeek, B., Peterse, D.J., Jansen, J., McDaniel, B.T. and Politiek, R.D., The effect of herd characteristics on claw disorders and claw measurements in Friesians, 15 (1986) 1
- Smit, H., Verbeek, B., Peterse, D.J., Jansen, J., McDaniel, B.T. and Politiek, R.D., Genetic aspects of claw disorders, claw measurements and 'type' scores for feet in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 205
- Smith, C. and Fowler, V.R., The importance of selection criteria and feeding regimes in the selection and improvement of pigs, 5 (1978) 415
- Smith, C., Levels of investment in testing the genetic improvement of livestock, 8 (1981) 193
- Smith, C., Genetic aspects of conservation in farm livestock, 11 (1984) 37
- Smith, D.A., see Brooks, P.H., 7 (1980) 67
- Smith, R.A., see Turner, M.J.B., 2 (1975) 289
- Smolders, E.A.A., van der Veen, N.G. and Polanen, A., Composition of horse milk during the suckling period, 25 (1990) 163
- Socha, T.E., see Underdahl, N.R., 9 (1982) 521
- Solbu, H. and Skjervold, H., Factors associated with average herd milk production in Norway, 8 (1981) 1
- Solbu, H., see Østergaard, V., 24 (1990) 287
- Sölkner, J. and Fuchs, W., A comparison of different measures of persistency with special respect to variation of test-day milk yields, 16 (1987) 305
- Sölkner, J., Genetic relationships between level of production in different lactations, rate of maturity and longevity in a dual purpose cattle population, 23 (1989) 33
- Somers, C.J., McGloughlin, P. and Tarrant, P.V., Use of erythrocyte fragility and plasma CPK activity for the prediction of pork quality, 18 (1988) 187
- Somervaille, A.J., Eveleigh, C.S. and Thwaites, C.J., Accuracy, repeatability and reproducibility of the anal fold measurements for predicting carcass backfat depth in cattle, 15 (1986) 103
- Sonderegger, H. and Schürch, A., A study of the influence of the energy and protein supply on the fertility of dairy cows, 4 (1977) 327

- Sorensen, D.A., Effect of selection index versus mixed model methods of prediction of breeding value on response to selection in a simulated pig population, 20 (1988) 135
- Sørensen, S.E., see Lundström, K., 18 (1988) 55
- Southgate, J., see Baker, H.K., 3 (1976) 1
- Southgate, J., see Baker, H.K., 5 (1978) 129
- Southgate, J.R., see Kempster, A.J., 11 (1984) 491
- Sower, A.F., see Pettigrew, J.E., 16 (1987) 163
- Spedding, C.R.W., The future of sheep and goat production, 1 (1974) 265
- Spencer, G.S.G., Garssen, G.J. and Hart, I.C., A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. I. Effects on growth and hormone levels in lambs, 10 (1983) 25
- Spencer, G.S.G., Garssen, G.J. and Bergström, P.L., A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. II. Effects on appetite, carcass composition and food utilisation in lambs, 10 (1983) 469
- Spencer, G.S.G., Hormonal systems regulating growth. A review, 12 (1985) 31
- Spencer, G.S.G., Hallett, K.G. and Fadlalla, A.M., A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. III. Effects in a commercial breed of sheep, 13 (1985) 43
- Sreenan, J.M., Biotechnical measures for improvement of fertility in cattle, 8 (1981) 215
- Standal, N., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367
- Standal, N. and Vangen, O., Genetic variation and covariation in voluntary feed intake in pig selection programmes, 12 (1985) 367
- Stassen, E.N., see Perez, E., 25 (1990) 79
- Steane, D.E., see Evans, D.G., 5 (1978) 265
- Steane, D.E., see Lindhé, B., 7 (1980) 269
- Steane, D.E., see Allen, W.M., 7 (1980) 305
- Steane, D.E., Antagonistic traits in pig breeding, 8 (1981) 407
- Steane, D.E., The significance of interactions in practical sheep breeding in northern Europe, 10 (1983) 39
- Steane, D.E., see Maijala, K., 11 (1984) 3
- Steane, D.E., Aleandri, R., Groeneveld, E., Heyerdahl, P., Meszaros, G.Y. and Zickler, G., Use of microelectronics in animal breeding. Report of E.A.A.P. Working Party, 17 (1987) 293
- Steck, F., see Martig, J., 3 (1976) 285
- Steg, A., see van der Honing, Y., 4 (1977) 57
- Steine, T., see Lien, S., 25 (1990) 173
- Steinhaus, D., see Straub, G., 3 (1976) 65
- Stelwagen, J., see Renkema, J.A., 6 (1979) 15
- Stelwagen, J., see Dijkhuizen, A.A., 18 (1988) 239
- Stephens, D.B., see Holmes, C.W., 3 (1976) 333
- Stern, S., see Lundström, K., 18 (1988) 55
- Stokvisch, P.E., see van Arendonk, J.A.M., 11 (1984) 391
- Stoll, P., see Bracher-Jakob, A., 25 (1990) 231
- Stolzman, M., see Jasiorowski, H., 10 (1983) 109
- Stolzman, M., see Reklewski, Z., 12 (1985) 117
- Stolzman, M., see Jasiorowski, H., 18 (1988) 101
- Stolzman, M., Jasiorowski, H., Reklewski, Z., Żarnecki, A. and Kalinowska, G., Comparison of ten Friesian strains in Poland under field conditions. I. Strain comparison for growth rate, 18 (1988) 217
- Storebakken, T., see Austreng, E., 19 (1988) 369
- Stouffer, J.R., see Wallace, M.A., 4 (1977) 153
- Strandberg, P., see Politiek, R.D., 15 (1986) 133
- Straub, G., Weniger, J.H., Tawfik, E.S. and Steinhaus, D., The effect of high environmental temperatures on fattening performance and growth of boars, 3 (1976) 65
- Strickland, M.J., see Alderman, G., 9 (1982) 665
- Ström, H. and Philipsson, J., Relative importance of performance tests and progeny tests in horse breeding, 5 (1978) 303



- Sundgren, P.E., van Male, J.P., Aumaitre, A., Kalm, E. and Nielsen, H.E., Sow and litter recording procedures. Report of a working party of the E.A.A.P. commission on pig production, 7 (1980) 393
- Sundstøl, F., Feedstuffs, 5. Straw and other fibrous by-products, 19 (1988) 137
- Susenbeth, A. and Keitel, K., Partition of whole body protein in different body fractions and some constants in body composition in pigs, 20 (1988) 37
- Suttie, J.M., Kay, R.N.B. and Goodall, E.D., The influence of superior cervical sympathetic ganglionectomy on cycles of appetite and growth in Soay rams on a six-month photoperiod, 11 (1984) 529
- Sutton, J.D. and Morant, S.V., A review of the potential of nutrition to modify milk fat and protein, 23 (1989) 219
- Swalve, H. and Bruns, E., Considering relationships and genetic grouping in mixed model sire evaluation: a simulation study, 14 (1986) 123
- Swalve, H.H., see Teepker, G., 20 (1988) 193
- Swanson, G.J.T., see Dommerholt, J., 10 (1983) 519
- Sybesma, W., see Eikelenboom, G., 5 (1978) 277
- Sybesma, W., see Eikelenboom, G., 7 (1980) 283
- Sybesma, W., see Eikelenboom, G., 7 (1980) 317
- Sylvén, S., see Hawley, H.W.L., 10 (1983) 507
- Syrstad, O., A note on two methods for estimation of genetic change in dairy cattle, 1 (1974) 47
- Syrstad, O., Day-to-day variation in milk yield, fat content and protein content, 4 (1977) 141
- Syrstad, O., Effects of twinning on milk production in dairy cattle, 4 (1977) 255
- Syrstad, O., Selection for fertility on the basis of AI data, 8 (1981) 247
- Syrstad, O., Inheritance of multiple births in cattle, 11 (1984) 373
- Syrstad, O., Heterosis in *Bos taurus* × *Bos indicus* crosses, 12 (1985) 299
- Syrstad, O., Relative merits of various *Bos taurus* dairy breeds for cross-breeding with *Bos indicus* cattle, 13 (1985) 351
- Syrstad, O., Dairy cattle cross-breeding in the Tropics: performance of secondary cross-bred populations, 23 (1989) 97
- Syrstad, O., see Catalão Dionisio, A., 24 (1990) 29
- Syrstad, O., Dairy cattle crossbreeding in the tropics: the importance of genotype × environment interaction, 24 (1990) 109
- Syväjärvi, J., see Lindström, U.B., 5 (1978) 29
- ## T
- Tait, A.J., see Quirke, J.F., 15 (1986) 27
- Talmant, A., see Sellier, P., 18 (1988) 171
- Tamminga, S., van der Koelen, C.J. and van Vuuren, A.M., Effect of the level of feed intake on nitrogen entering the small intestine of dairy cows, 6 (1979) 255
- Tamminga, S., see Oldham, J.D., 7 (1980) 437
- Tamminga, S. and Oldham, J.D., Amino acid utilization by dairy cows. II. Concept of amino acid requirements, 7 (1980) 453
- Tamminga, S., see Robinson, P.H., 15 (1986) 173
- Tamminga, S., see Robinson, P.H., 17 (1987) 19
- Tamminga, S., see Robinson, P.H., 17 (1987) 37
- Tang Sørensen, M., Kruse, V. and Bech Andersen, B., Thyroxine degradation rate in young bulls of Danish dual-purpose breeds. Genetic relationship to weight gain, feed conversion and breeding value for butterfat production, 8 (1981) 399
- Tarrant, P.V., see Kenny, F.J., 17 (1987) 63
- Tarrant, P.V., see Somers, C.J., 18 (1988) 187
- Tarrant, P.V., see McGloughlin, P., 18 (1988) 275
- Tarrant, P.V., see More O'Ferrall, G.J., 21 (1989) 35

- Tauson, A.-H., Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 5. Fur-bearing animals, 19 (1988) 355
- Taverner, M.R., see Campbell, R.G., 10 (1983) 265
- Taverner, M.R., see Campbell, R.G., 18 (1988) 289
- Tavernier, A., Advantages of BLUP animal model for breeding value estimation in horses, 20 (1988) 149
- Tawfik, E.S., see Straub, G., 3 (1976) 65
- Taylor, J.C., Beef production in the E.E.C. and the co-ordination of research by the Commission of the European Communities, 3 (1976) 305
- Taylor, I.L., see Gettys, T.W., 22 (1989) 283
- Tchamitchian, L., see Ricordeau, G., 5 (1978) 181
- Tchamitchian, L., see Ricordeau, G., 24 (1990) 305
- Te Brake, J.H.A., An assessment of the most profitable length of lactation for producing piglets of 20 kg body weight, 5 (1978) 81
- Teehan, T.J., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Teepker, G. and Swalve, H.H., Estimation of genetic parameters for milk production in the first three lactations, 20 (1988) 193
- Teissier, J.H., see Roux, M., 16 (1987) 1
- Teissier, J.H., see Dumont, R., 16 (1987) 21
- Tempest, W.M. and Boaz, T.G., The influence of the Tasmanian Fine-Woolled Merino on carcass characteristics of lambs, 4 (1977) 191
- Thacker, P.A., see Gooneratne, A.D., 24 (1990) 83
- Theriez, M., see Ricordeau, G., 5 (1978) 181
- Theriez, M., Villette, Y. and Castrillo, C., Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. I. Growth and body composition, 9 (1982) 471
- Theriez, M., Castrillo, C., and Villette, Y., Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. II. Utilization of metabolizable energy for growth and fattening, 9 (1982) 487
- Thielen, W.J.G., see den Hartog, L.A., 18 (1988) 157
- Thimonier, J., see Palmer, E., 1 (1974) 197
- Thimonier, J., see Ricordeau, G., 5 (1978) 181
- Thimonier, J., Hormonal control of oestrous cycle in the ewe (a review), 6 (1979) 39
- Thimonier, J., see Ricordeau, G., 24 (1990) 305
- Thomas, H.R., see Kornegay, E.T., 10 (1983) 387
- Thomas, J., see Latymer, E.A., 9 (1982) 591
- Thomas, J., see Latymer, E.A., 12 (1985) 265
- Thompson, B.K., see Hidirolou, M., 10 (1983) 83
- Thompson, B.K., see Fraser, D., 20 (1988) 249
- Thompson, L.H., see Chang, H.L., 18 (1988) 141
- Thompson, R. and Meyer, K., A review of theoretical aspects in the estimation of breeding values for multi-trait selection, 15 (1986) 299
- Thorsteinsson, S.S. and Björnsson, H., Genetic studies on carcass traits in Iceland twin ram lambs. I. Estimates of genetic parameters on carcass traits, live weight at weaning and carcass weight, 8 (1982) 489
- Thorsteinsson, S.S., see Árnason, Th., 8 (1982) 507
- Thume, O., see Claus, R., 13 (1985) 71
- Thwaites, C.J., Semen quality after vasectomy in the ram, 8 (1982) 529 Thwaites, C.J., see Somervaille, A.J., 15 (1986) 103
- Thysen, I., see Bech Andersen, B., 3 (1976) 227
- Tieman, M., see Booman, P., 23 (1989) 1
- Tilsch, K., Wollert, J. and Baumung, A., Relationships between breeding values for growth of beef sires in purebreeding and crossbreeding, 21 (1989) 275
- Tilsch, K., Wollert, J. and Nürnberg, G., Studies on sire  $\times$  sex/environment interactions and their effect on response to selection in

- beef sires progeny-tested for fattening performance and carcass yield, 21 (1989) 287
- Tinbergen, B.J., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Tisserand, J.L., Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 3. Non-ruminant herbivores; horses, 19 (1988) 279
- Tisserand, J.L., see Parris, K.P., 19 (1988) 375
- Todorov, N.A., Feedstuffs, 3. Cereals, pulses and oilseeds, 19 (1988) 47
- Toner, J.N., see Holmes, C.W., 3 (1976) 333
- Tong, A.K.W., see Schaefer, A.L., 20 (1988) 15
- Tong, A.K.W., see Jones, S.D.M., 20 (1988) 25
- Toro, M.A., Nieto, B. and Salgado, C., A note on minimization of inbreeding in small-scale selection programmes, 20 (1988) 317
- Toullec, R., see Lallés, J.P., 24 (1990) 129
- Touraille, C., see Boccard, R., 8 (1981) 385
- Treacy, D.A. and Jones, L.P., Estimates of costs and returns of selecting pigs on growth rate and backfat thickness, 7 (1980) 135
- Trigg, T.E., see Moran, J.B., 23 (1989) 275
- Trodahl, S., see Croston, D., 7 (1980) 373
- Turner, M.J.B. and Smith, R.A., Recent developments in the handling and weighing of farm animals, 2 (1975) 289
- U**
- Underdahl, N.R., Rhodes, M.B., Socha, T.E. and Shulte, D.D., A study of air quality and respiratory infections in pigs raised in confinement, 9 (1982) 521
- Upadhyay, R.C. and Rao, M.V.N., Response of buffaloes to heavy working load under tropical conditions, 13 (1985) 199
- V**
- Valin, C., see Vigneron, P., 11 (1984) 195
- Valls Ortiz, M., Frequent lambing of sheep flocks in Spain: productivity and management consequences, 10 (1983) 49
- Van Adrichem, P.W.M., see van Bruchem, J., 23 (1989) 317
- Van Arendonk, J.A.M., Stokvisch, P.E., Korver, S. and Oldenbroek, J.K., Factors determining the carcass value of culled dairy cows, 11 (1984) 391
- Van Arendonk, J.A.M., Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. II. Optimum policy and influence of changes in production and prices, 13 (1985) 101
- Van Arendonk, J.A.M. and Dijkhuizen, A.A., Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. III. Influence of variation in reproduction and production, 13 (1985) 333
- Van Arendonk, J.A.M., Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. IV. Influence of seasonal variation in performance and prices, 14 (1986) 15
- Van Arendonk, J.A.M., Hovenier, R. and de Boer, W., Phenotypic and genetic association between fertility and production in dairy cows, 21 (1989) 1
- Van Bruchem, J., Bongers, L.J.G.M., Lammers-Wienhoven, S.C.W., Bangma, G.A. and van Adrichem, P.W.M., Apparent and true digestibility of protein and amino acids in the small intestine of sheep as related to the duodenal passage of protein and non-protein dry matter, 23 (1989) 317
- Van de Weghe, A., see van Zeveren, A., 10 (1983) 386
- Van de Wiel, D.F.M., see Hacker, R.R., 6 (1979) 313
- Van den Broek, H., see van der Werf, J.H.J., 23 (1989) 239
- Van der Heyde, H., De Mets, J.P., Porrey, L., Henderickx, H., Calus, A., Bekaert, H. and Buysse, F., Influence of season, litter size, parity, gestation length, birth weight, sex and farrowing pen on frequency of congenital splayleg in piglets, 21 (1989) 143
- Van der Honing, Y., Steg, A. and van Es, A.J.H., Feed evaluation for dairy cows: tests on the system proposed in The Netherlands, 4 (1977) 57



- Van der Honing, Y. and Alderman, G., Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 2. Ruminants, 19 (1988) 217
- Van der Koelen, C.J., see Tamminga, S., 6 (1979) 255
- Van der Mey, G.J.W., Helder, A. and van Di-eten, S.W.J., Calving difficulties and perina-tal mortality in four daughter groups of MRV bulls, 5 (1978) 405
- Van der Mey, G.J.W., see Bos, H., 7 (1980) 181
- Van der Mey, G.J.W., see Huizinga, H.A., 21 (1989) 333
- Van der Poel, A.F.B., Mollee, P.W., Huisman, J. and Liener, I.E., Variations among species of animals in response to the feeding of heat-processed beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 1. Bean processing and effects on growth, di-gestibility and organ weights in piglets, 25 (1990) 121
- Van der Poel, A.F.B., Liener, I.E., Mollee, P.W. and Huisman, J., Variations among species of animals in response to the feeding of heat-processed beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 2. Growth and organ weights of chickens and rats and digestibility for rats, 25 (1990) 137
- Van der Steen, H.A.M., Maternal influence me-diated by litter size during the suckling pe-riod on reproduction traits in pigs, 13 (1985) 147
- Van der Steen, H.A.M., The implication of ma-ternal effects for genetic improvement of litter size in pigs, 13 (1985) 159
- Van der Steen, H.A.M., see Kanis, E., 14 (1986) 55
- Van der Steen, H.A.M., see de Vries, A.G., 22 (1989) 305
- Van der Steen, H.A.M., see de Vries, A.G., 24 (1990) 47
- Van der Steen, H.A.M., see van Steenberg, E.J., 24 (1990) 65
- Van der Steen, H.A.M., see de Vries, A.G., 24 (1990) 159
- Van der Steen, H.A.M., see de Vries, A.G., 25 (1990) 217
- Van der Valk, P.C., see van der Wal, P.G., 16 (1987) 65
- Van der Veen, N.G., see Smolders, E.A.A., 25 (1990) 163
- Van der Wal, P.G., Goedegebuure, S.A., van der Valk, P.C., Engel, B. and van Essen, G., Leg weakness and osteochondrosis in pigs; differ-ences between the sexes of four breeds, 16 (1987) 65
- Van der Werf, J., see Jansen, J., 17 (1987) 337
- Van der Werf, J.H.J., Kamphof, J. and van den Broek, H., A simulation study comparing methods of within-herd estimation of breed-ing values for dairy cows, 23 (1989) 239
- Van der Werf, J.H.J., see Dijkstra, J., 25 (1990) 183
- Van Dielen, S.W.J., see van der Mey, G.J.W., 5 (1978) 405
- Van Eldik, P., see Eikelenboom, G., 5 (1978) 277
- Van Eldik, P., see Oldenbroek, J.K., 7 (1980) 13
- Van Eldik, P., see Eikelenboom, G., 7 (1980) 317
- Van Eldik, P., see Eikelenboom, G. 7 (1980) 283
- Van Es, A.J.H., Energy intake and requirement of dairy cows during the whole year, 1 (1974) 21
- Van Es, A.J.H., Feed evaluation for dairy cows, 2 (1975) 95
- Van Es, A.J.H., see van der Honing, Y., 4 (1977) 57
- Van Es, A.J.H., Vermorel, M. and Bickel, H., Feed evaluation for ruminants: new energy systems in The Netherlands, France and Switzerland, 5 (1978) 327
- Van Es, A.J.H., Feed evaluation for ruminants. I. The systems in use from May 1977 onwards in The Netherlands, 5 (1978) 331
- Van Essen, G., see van der Wal, P.G., 16 (1987) 65
- Van Gils, L.G.M., see den Hartog, L.A., 21 (1989) 213
- Van Kemenade, P.G.M., see Merks, J.W.M., 22 (1989) 99
- Van Male, J.P., see Kroes, Y., 6 (1979) 179

- Van Male, J.P., see Sundgren, P.E., 7 (1980) 393
- Van Poppel, F.J.J., see Hacker, R.R., 6 (1979) 313
- Van Schayk, G.H.A., see den Hartog, L.A., 18 (1988) 157
- Van Steenbergen, E.J., Description and evaluation of a linear scoring system for exterior traits in pigs, 23 (1989) 163
- Van Steenbergen, E.J., Kanis, E. and van der Steen, H.A.M., Genetic parameters of fattening performance and exterior traits of boars tested in central stations, 24 (1990) 65
- Van Vuuren, A.M., see Tamminga, S., 6 (1979) 255
- Van Vuuren, A.M., see Robinson, P.H., 15 (1986) 173
- Van Vuuren, A.M., see Robinson, P.H., 17 (1987) 19
- Van Vuuren, A.M., see Robinson, P.H., 17 (1987) 37
- Van Weerden, E.J., see den Hartog, L.A., 18 (1988) 157
- Van Wuijkhuis, L.A., see Perez, E., 25 (1990) 79
- Van Zeveren, A., Bouquet, Y., Hojny, J., van de Weghe, A. and Varewyck, H., Genetic variability expressed by marker-systems in two Belgian pig populations, 10 (1983) 386
- Van Zeveren A., see Lampo, Ph., 13 (1985) 279
- Vangen, O., see Standal, N., 12 (1985) 367
- Varewyck, H., see van Zeveren, A., 10 (1983) 386
- Varley, M.A., Maitland, A. and Ross, L.N., The performance of piglets weaned at birth or one day of age and the use of oral vaccines against *E. coli* antigens, 15 (1986) 83
- Varma, A., see Verma, D.N., 5 (1978) 253
- Vassallo, J.M., Diaz, C. and Garcia-Medina, J.R., A note on the population structure of the Avileña breed of cattle in Spain, 15 (1986) 285
- Vecchiotti, G.G., Fertilité des juments de pur sang élevées en Italie, 8 (1982) 567
- Vecchiotti, G.G. and Galanti, R., Evidence of heredity of cribbing, weaving and stall-walking in Thoroughbred horses, 14 (1986) 91
- Veerhuis, R., see Booman, P., 23 (1989) 1
- Vegarud, G., see Lien, S., 25 (1990) 173
- Verbeek, B., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 1
- Verbeek, B., see Smit, H., 15 (1986) 205
- Verhagen, J.M.F., see Verstegen, M.W.A., 16 (1987) 75
- Verhagen, J.M.F., Groen, A., Jacobs, J. and Boon, J.H., The effect of different climatic environment on metabolism and its relation to time of *Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae* infection in pigs, 17 (1987) 365
- Verhagen, J.M.F., see Kreukniet, M.B., 24 (1990) 249
- Vérité, R., Journet, M. and Jarrige, R., A new system for the protein feeding of ruminants: the PDI system, 6 (1979) 349
- Verma, D.N., Singh, U.B., Mehra, U.R. and Varma, A., A note on the relationship between the production rates of volatile fatty acids and their concentration, digestible organic matter and total digestible nutrient intake in buffalo calves, 5 (1978) 253
- Vermorel, M., see van Es, A.J.H., 5 (1978) 327
- Vermorel, M., Feed evaluation for ruminants. II. The new energy systems proposed in France, 5 (1978) 347
- Vernon, B.G., see Buttery, P.J., 7 (1980) 111
- Verstegen, M.W.A., Mateman, G., Brandsma, H.A. and Haartsen, P.I., Rate of gain and carcass quality in fattening pigs at low ambient temperatures, 6 (1979) 51
- Verstegen, M.W.A., see Hacker, R.R., 6 (1979) 313
- Verstegen, M.W.A., see Close, W.H., 8 (1981) 449
- Verstegen, M.W.A., Verhagen, J.M.F. and den Hartog, L.A., Energy requirements of pigs during pregnancy: a review, 16 (1987) 75
- Verstegen, M.W.A., see den Hartog, L.A., 21 (1989) 213

- Verstegen, M.W.A., see Elbers, A.R.W., 23 (1989) 183
- Verstegen, M.W.A., see Kemp, B., 23 (1989) 329
- Verstegen, M.W.A., see Kreukniet, M.B., 24 (1990) 249
- Vervaeke, I.J., see Dierick, N.A., 14 (1986) 161
- Vervaeke, I.J., see Dierick, N.A., 14 (1986) 177
- Vigneron, P., Nougues, J., Bacou, F., Valin, C. and Ashmore, C.R., An attempt to correlate early muscle characteristics with carcass traits at slaughter in lambs, 11 (1984) 195
- Vik-Mo, L., see Ekern, A., 10 (1983) 443
- Villette, Y., see Theriez, M., 9 (1982) 471
- Villette, Y., see Theriez, M., 9 (1982) 487
- Vilva, V., see Majjala, K., 3 (1976) 33
- Vimini, R.J., see Hawkins, R.R., 12 (1985) 241
- Vincent, B.C., see Schaefer, A.L., 20 (1988) 15
- Vincent, B.C., see Jones, S.D.M., 20 (1988) 25
- Vischer, A.H., Development of a synthetic dam line in a reciprocal cross between Finnish Landrace and Ile de France in The Netherlands, 17 (1987) 77
- Visser, W., see Kreukniet, M.B., 24 (1990) 249
- Vögel, P., Gerwig, C. and Schneebeli, H., The A-O and H blood group systems, some enzyme systems and halothane sensitivity of two divergent lines of Landrace pigs using index selection procedures, 10 (1983) 159
- Vogt, H., see Henry, Y., 19 (1988) 299
- Völker, L., see Mosenthin, R., 25 (1990) 95
- Vranken, E., see Geers, R., 16 (1987) 175

## W

- Walach-Janiak, M., Raj, St. and Fandrejowski, H., Protein and energy balance in pregnant gilts, 15 (1986) 249
- Walach-Janiak, M., Raj, St. and Fandrejowski, H., The effect of pregnancy on protein, water and fat deposition in the body of gilts, 15 (1986) 261
- Walker, N., The effect of controlled growth rate on the performance of boars and on the odour of subcutaneous fat at 85 and 122 kg live weight, 7 (1980) 163
- Walker, N., see Williamson, E.D., 12 (1985) 251
- Walkley, J.R.W., see Ponzoni, R.W., 8 (1981) 331
- Walkley, J.R.W. and Ponzoni, R.W., The value of multiple lamb weaning records in selection indices for Dorset sheep in Australia, 9 (1982) 561
- Wallace, M.A., Stouffer, J.R. and Westervelt, R.G., Relationships of ultrasonic and carcass measurements with retail yield in beef cattle, 4 (1977) 153
- Walstra, P., Fattening of young boars: quantification of negative and positive aspects, 1 (1974) 187
- Walstra, P., see King, J.W.B., 2 (1975) 367
- Walstra, P., see Lambooy, E., 13 (1985) 289
- Warriss, P.D. and Brown, S.N., The influence of preslaughter fasting on carcass and liver yield in pigs, 10 (1983) 273
- Wassmuth, R. and Beuing, R., Model calculations on the economic efficiency of sheep production, 1 (1974) 67
- Watkins, J.L., see Garcia-de-Siles, J.L., 9 (1982) 375
- Watkins, J.L., see Wilson, L.L., 9 (1982) 653
- Webb, A.J., see Allen, W.M., 7 (1980) 305
- Webb, A.J. and Curran, M.K., Selection regime by production system interaction in pig improvement: a review of possible causes and solutions, 14 (1986) 41
- Weber, F., see Schneeberger, M., 4 (1977) 1
- Weber, F., see Schneeberger, M., 4 (1977) 11
- Weber, F., see Künzi, N., 5 (1978) 245
- Webster, A.J.F., The energetic efficiency of growth, 7 (1980) 243



- Weeks, D.L., see Anderson, D.M., 23 (1989) 117
- Wegger, I., Rasmussen, K. and Jørgensen, P.F., Glutathione peroxidase activity in liver and kidney as indicator of selenium status in swine, 7 (1980) 175
- Weiler, U., see Claus, R., 25 (1990) 247
- Weinland, B.T., see Bond, J., 5 (1978) 159
- Weiss, G.M., see Rahnefeld, G.W., 16 (1987) 349
- Weller, J.I., see Bar-Anan, R., 17 (1987) 305
- Weniger, J.H., see de Boer, H., 1 (1974) 151
- Weniger, J.H. and Engeler, W., 25 years European association for animal production. History of foundation, activities and objects., 1 (1974) 239
- Weniger, J.H., Orientation on the future of pig production, 1 (1974) 269
- Weniger, J.H., see Straub, G., 3 (1976) 65
- Wenk, C., Pfirter, H.P. and Bickel, H., Energetic aspects of feed conversion in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 483
- Wenk, C., see Mróz, Z., 17 (1987) 351
- Werkmeister, F., see Bech Andersen, B., 8 (1981) 101
- Westervelt, R.G., see Wallace, M.A., 4 (1977) 153
- White, R.W., Ethanol and *Torulopsis glabrata* in the rumens of milk-replacer fed farm calves: a survey, 4 (1977) 335 Whitelaw, F.G., see Fraser, D.L., 25 (1990) 67
- Whittington, F.M., see Wood, J.D., 15 (1986) 73
- Whittington, F.M., see Wood, J.D., 22 (1989) 351
- Wiener, G., Review of genetic aspects of mineral metabolism with particular reference to copper in sheep, 6 (1979) 223
- Wiesche, H., see Hoppe, P.P., 22 (1989) 341
- Wiktorsson, H., see Oltner, R., 10 (1983) 457
- Wiktorsson, H., see Andersson, M., 11 (1984) 599
- Wiktorsson, H., see Oltner, R., 12 (1985) 47
- Wiktorsson, H., see Østergaard, V., 24 (1990) 287
- Wilhelmson, M., see Hawley, H.W.L., 10 (1983) 507
- Wilkins, J.F., see Fowler, D.G., 11 (1984) 437
- Willeke, H., Comparison of selection schemes for improving litter size in pigs—results of a simulation study, 8 (1982) 535
- Willeke, H., A note on the effect of the halothane-type of sows on lifetime prolificacy and litter parity at culling, 14 (1986) 205
- Willems, C.M., Development of artificial insemination in pigs in E.A.A.P. countries, 5 (1978) 285
- Willems, P., see Hemsworth, P.H., 8 (1981) 67
- Willham, R.L., Problems in estimating maternal effects, 7 (1980) 405
- Williams, P.E.V., Pagliani, L. and Innes, G.M., The effect of a  $\beta$ -agonist (clenbuterol) on the heart rate, nitrogen balance and some carcass characteristics of veal calves, 15 (1986) 289
- Williamson, E.D., Patterson, R.L.S., Buxton, E.R., Mitchell, K.G., Partridge, I.G. and Walker, N., Immunization against 5 $\alpha$ -androstenone in boars, 12 (1985) 251
- Williamson, S.A., see Chang, H.L., 18 (1988) 141
- Wilmink, J.B.M., see Brascamp, E.W., 13 (1985) 135
- Wilmink, J.B.M., see Dommerholt, J., 14 (1986) 109
- Wilmink, J.B.M., Meijering, A. and Engel, B., Conversions of breeding values for milk from foreign populations, 14 (1986) 223
- Wilmink, J.B.M., Adjustment of lactation yield for age at calving in relation to level of production, 16 (1987) 321
- Wilmink, J.B.M., Adjustment of test-day milk, fat and protein yield for age, season and stage of lactation, 16 (1987) 335
- Wilmink, J.B.M., Comparison of different methods of predicting 305-day milk yield using means calculated from within-herd lactation curves, 17 (1987) 1

- Wilmink, J.B.M., Efficiency of selection for different cumulative milk, fat and protein yields in first lactation, 17 (1987) 211
- Wilmink, J.B.M., Effects of incomplete records on genetic parameters among cumulative yields in first lactation and on extension of part lactations, 18 (1988) 19
- Wilmink, J.B.M., Selection on fat and protein to maximise profit in dairy herds, 20 (1988) 299
- Wilson, L.L., see Garcia-de-Siles, J.L., 9 (1982) 375
- Wilson, L.L., Grieco, C.K., LeVan, P.J., Watkins, J.L. and Ziegler, J.H., Bovine metacarpal and metatarsal dimensions: comparison of Aberdeen-Angus and Charolais steers slaughtered at three percentages of mature cow weight, 9 (1982) 653
- Wilson, R.T. and Durkin, J.W., Age at permanent incisor eruption in indigenous goats and sheep in semi-arid Africa, 11 (1984) 451
- Wilson, R.T. and Durkin, J.W., Livestock production in central Mali; reproductive components in traditionally-managed sheep and goats, 19 (1988) 523
- Wilton, J.W., see Rozzi, P., 11 (1984) 503
- Winfield, C.G. and Makin, A.W., Prediction of the onset of parturition in sheep from observations of rectal temperature changes, 2 (1975) 393
- Wisner-Pedersen, J., see Jonsson, P., 1 (1974) 53
- Wollert, J., see Tilsch, K., 21 (1989) 275
- Wollert, J., see Tilsch, K., 21 (1989) 287
- Wollny, C., see Simianer, H., 22 (1989) 31
- Wood, J.D., Buxton, P.J., Whittington, F.M. and Enser, M., The chemical composition of fat tissues in the pig: effects of castration and feeding treatment, 15 (1986) 73
- Wood, J.D. and Robinson, J.M., Prediction of carcass lean content from fat and muscle thickness measurements in Large White and Pietrain pigs, 21 (1989) 325
- Wood, J.D., Enser, M., Whittington, F.M., Moncrieff, C.B. and Kempster, A.J., Backfat

composition in pigs: differences between fat thickness groups and sexes, 22 (1989) 351

Woodley, S.C., see Latymer, E.A., 12 (1985) 265

Woods, E.G., see Bass, J.J., 9 (1982) 337

Woods, E.G., see Kirton, A.H., 11 (1984) 185

Worley, T.L., see Holloway, J.W., 10 (1983) 351

Wu, J.S., see Zhang, Wen-Chen, 10 (1983) 59

Wurm, A., see Distl, O., 23 (1989) 67

## Y

Yadav, S.B.S. and Dempfle, L., Optimum structure for genetic improvement of Angora rabbits, 18 (1988) 69

Young, B.A., see Nicol, A.M., 23 (1989) 107

## Z

Zamora, J., see Butterfield, R.M., 4 (1977) 283

Zandstra, T., see Elbers, A.R.W., 23 (1989) 183

Żarnecki, A. and Hinks, C.J.M., Strain differences in milking performance, food consumption and body size amongst Friesian cattle in Danish test stations, 3 (1976) 165

Żarnecki, A. and Ondrusz, J.R., Phenotypic and genetic parameters of part lactation milk and fat records in Polish Lowland cattle, 6 (1979) 129

Żarnecki, A., see Hocking, P.M., 10 (1983) 589

Żarnecki, A., see Stolzman, M., 18 (1988) 217

Zeddies, J., see Doluschitz, R., 25 (1990) 43

Zhang, Wen-Chen, Wu, J.S. and Rempel, W.E., Some performance characteristics of prolific breeds of pigs in China, 10 (1983) 59

Zickler, G., see Steane, D.E., 17 (1987) 293

Ziegler, J.H., see Garcia-de-Siles, J.L., 9 (1982) 375

Ziegler, J.H., see Wilson, L.L., 9 (1982) 653

Zimmerman, D.R., see Johnson, R.K., 11 (1984) 541

Živković, S. and Zlatić, H., A review of ten years of experience in feed additives in pig diets on large-scale farms in Yugoslavia, 6 (1979) 61

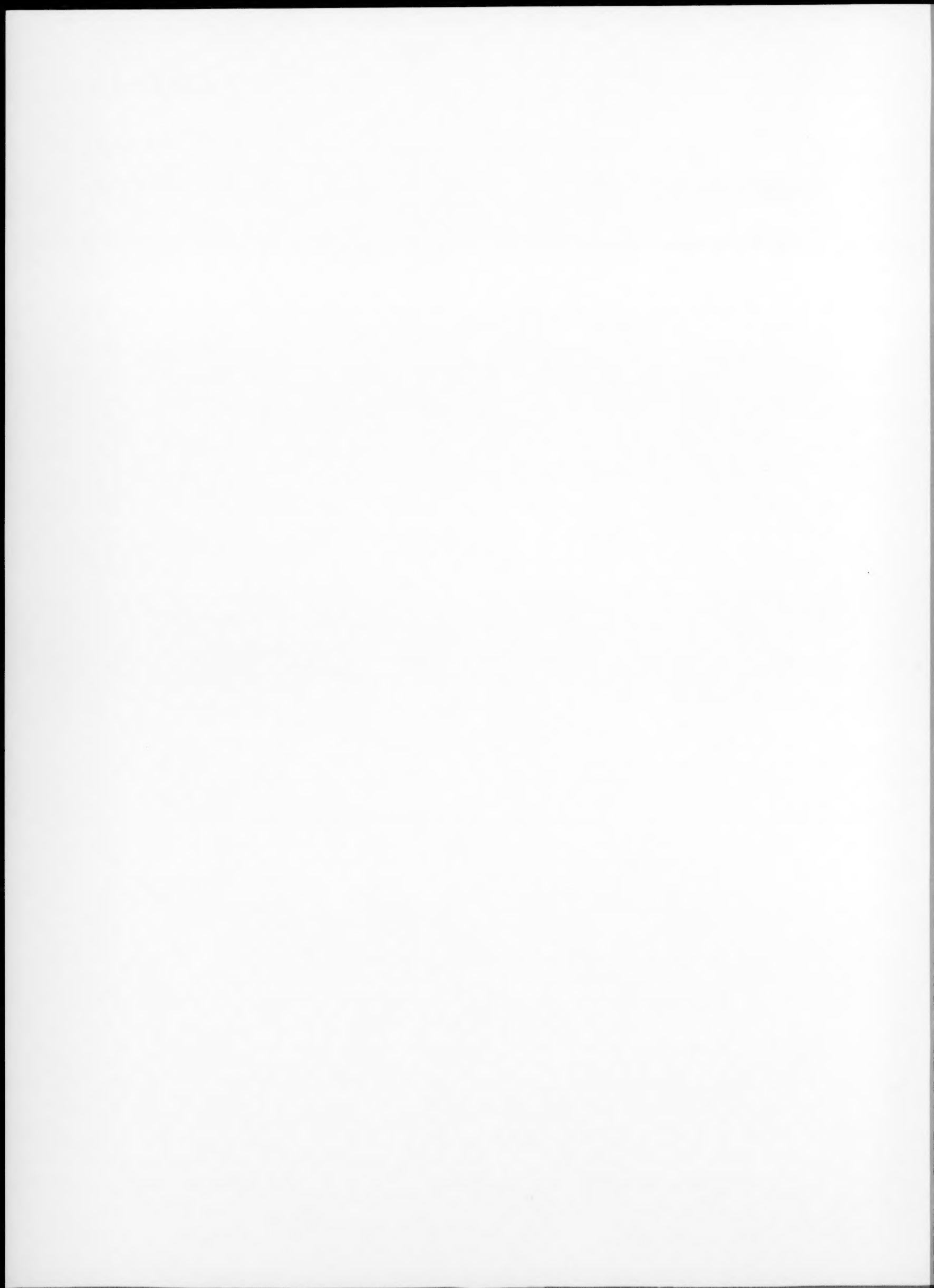
Zlatić, H., see Živković, S., 6 (1979) 61

Zoiopoulos, P.E., see Henry, Y., 19 (1988) 299



## **SUBJECT INDEX**

*Livestock Production Science, volumes 1-25*



**Adipose tissue**

The composition of adipose tissue and its usefulness as a parameter for carcass composition in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 291

Growth of adipose tissue in cattle; partitioning between depots, chemical composition and cellularity. A review, 14 (1986) 349

**Adjustment factors cattle—AI**

Adjustment of non-return rates of AI technicians and dairy bulls, 16 (1987) 363

**Adjustment factors cattle—meat**

Performance testing of future A.I. bulls for growth rate, feed efficiency and muscularity. Genetic parameters, adjustment for systematic environmental factors, selection indices, 11 (1984) 475

Components of variance for growth traits among Zebu and South Devon beef cattle in southeastern Nigeria, 14 (1986) 231

**Adjustment factors cattle—milk**

Factors associated with average herd milk production in Norway, 8 (1981) 1

Partitioning of herd, year and season variation in milk production, 16 (1987) 107

Dairy sire evaluation fitting some of the herd-year-season effects as random, 16 (1987) 117

Adjustment of lactation yield for age at calving in relation to level of production, 16 (1987) 321

Adjustment of test-day milk, fat and protein yield for age, season and stage of lactation, 16 (1987) 335

Comparison of different methods of predicting 305-day milk yield using means calculated from within-herd lactation curves, 17 (1987) 1

Estimates of variances due to sire  $\times$  herd interactions and environmental covariances between paternal half-sibs for first lactation dairy production, 17 (1987) 95

**Adjustment factors goats—growth**

Adjustment factors for growth characters of the Damascus goat, 10 (1983) 479

**Adjustment factors sheep—growth**

Adjustment factors for growth traits of Chios sheep, 19 (1988) 409

**Age determination—goats and sheep**

Age at permanent incisor eruption in indigenous goats and sheep in semi-arid Africa, 11 (1984) 451

**Amino acid digestibility—pigs**

Digestibility of amino acids in swine: results and their practical applications. A review, 15 (1986) 367

The effect of including various structural polysaccharides in pig diets on ileal and faecal digestibility of amino acids and minerals, 18 (1988) 157

**Amino acid digestibility—sheep**

Apparent and true digestibility of protein and amino acids in the small intestine of sheep as related to the duodenal passage of protein and non-protein dry matter, 23 (1989) 317



**Amino acid metabolism—cattle**

Amino acid utilization by dairy cows. I. Methods of varying amino acid supply, 7 (1980) 437

Amino acid utilization by dairy cows. II. Concept of amino acid requirements, 7 (1980) 453

Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal. 2. Amino acid composition and flow of duodenal and ileal digesta, and blood levels of free amino acids, 24 (1990) 129

**Amino acid requirements—pigs**

Lysine and threonine balance and requirements for weaned piglets 10–25 kg liveweight fed cereal-based diets, 23 (1989) 195

Studies on the threonine requirements of growing pigs based on the total, ileal and faecal digestible supply, 25 (1990) 105

**Anal fold measurements—cattle**

Accuracy, repeatability and reproducibility of the anal fold measurements for predicting carcass backfat depth in cattle, 15 (1986) 103

**Androstenedione**

Effects of active immunization against androstenedione on ovulation rate and fecundity in Galway and Finnish Landrace sheep, 15 (1986) 27

**Androstenone**

Compounds responsible for boar taint, with special emphasis on androstenone: a review, 9 (1982) 687

Consumer testing of pork and processed meat from boars: the influence of fat androstenone level, 9 (1982) 707

Immunization against 5 $\alpha$ -androstenone in boars, 12 (1985) 251

Skatole, androstenone and taint in boars fed two different diets, 18 (1988) 55

**Angora rabbits**

Optimum structure for genetic improvement of Angora rabbits, 18 (1988) 69

**Animal models**

Approximate accuracy of genetic evaluation under an animal model, 21 (1989) 87

Use of mixed-model methodology to improve estimation of crossbreeding parameters, 21 (1989) 101

**Antagonistic traits**

Selection problems when antagonistic effects exist between production characteristics and calving difficulties, 8 (1981) 291

Antagonistic traits in pig breeding, 8 (1981) 407

Selection of low birth weight and high yearling weight in Angus beef cattle, 25 (1990) 31

**Artificial insemination—cattle**

Adjustment of non-return rates of AI technicians and dairy bulls, 16 (1987) 363

**Artificial insemination—pigs**

Development of artificial insemination in pigs in E.A.A.P. countries, 5 (1978) 285

Boar sperm production: use in artificial insemination—a review, 5 (1978) 293

**Artificial insemination—sheep**

Fertility in the ewe after artificial insemination with fresh and frozen semen at the induced oestrus, and influence of the photoperiod on the semen quality of the ram, 6 (1979) 153

**Atlantic salmon**

Complete diallel cross between five strains of Atlantic salmon, 11 (1984) 207

**Automation**

Development of automatic equipment for grading of pig carcasses in Denmark, 9 (1982) 675

Use of microelectronics in animal breeding. Report of E.A.A.P. Working Party, 17 (1987) 293

**Automation—cattle**

Detection oestrus by measuring milk temperatures of dairy cows during milking, 3 (1976) 85

Milk temperature fluctuations during milking in cows with subclinical mastitis, 20 (1988) 223

Cattle liveweight sampled on a continuous versus intermittent basis, 23 (1989) 117

**Automation—pigs**

Recent developments in the handling and weighing of farm animals, 2 (1975) 289

Effects of feed station design on the behaviour of group-housed sows using an electronic individual feeding system, 19 (1988) 511

**Avileña cattle breed**

A note on the population structure of the Avileña breed of cattle in Spain, 15 (1986) 285

**Backfat—pigs**

Estimates of costs and returns of selecting pigs on growth rate and backfat thickness, 7 (1980) 135

Backfat composition in pigs: differences between fat thickness groups and sexes, 22 (1989) 351

Correlated response in reproduction, growth and composition to selection in gilts for extremes in age at puberty and backfat, 24 (1990) 237

**Behaviour—cattle**

Effects of isolating first-lactation cows from older cows, 6 (1979) 137

The effect of floor space allowance on feedlot performance and on behaviour of Israeli-Friesian male cattle, 6 (1979) 307

Effects of drinking water flow rates and social rank on performance and drinking behaviour of tied-up dairy cows, 11 (1984) 599

The physiological and behavioural responses of crossbred Friesian steers to short-haul transport by road, 17 (1987) 63

**Behaviour—pigs**

The behavioural response of sows to the presence of human beings and its relation to productivity, 8 (1981) 67

Effect of environmental design on the growth and behaviour of weaned pigs, 8 (1981) 367

Thermal microclimate in winter farrowing nests of free-ranging domestic pigs, 25 (1990) 177

**Behaviour—sheep**

Behaviour at parturition and lamb survival of Booroola Merino sheep, 13 (1985) 359

**Belgian blue cattle**

Anatomical, physiological and biochemical differences between conventional and double-muscled cattle in the Belgian Blue and White Breed, 6 (1979) 5

Genetic analysis of some maternal reproductive traits in the Belgian Blue cattle breed, 23 (1989) 79

**Bending theory**

Application of bending theory in a pig-breeding situation, 18 (1988) 85

**Beta-lactoglobulin—cattle**

A method for  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin genotyping of cattle, 25 (1990) 173

**Birth recording—cattle**

A comparison of benefits and costs of birth recording on heifers and second calvers, 10 (1983) 431

**Birth weight**

Selection of low birth weight and high yearling weight in Angus beef cattle, 25 (1990) 31

**Birth weight—pigs**

The effects of birth weight and dietary lysine between 21 and 84 days of age on the subsequent performance of pigs to 225 days of age, 17 (1987) 351

**Blood composition—cattle**

Anatomical, physiological and biochemical differences between conventional and double-muscled cattle in the Belgian Blue and White Breed, 6 (1979) 5

A genetic analysis of the concentrations of blood metabolites and their relationships with age and liveweight gain in young British Friesian bulls, 10 (1983) 1

The effect of turn-out to pasture on blood plasma iron concentrations in beef cattle, 10 (1983) 83

Urea concentrations in milk and blood as influenced by feeding varying amounts of protein and energy to dairy cows, 10 (1983) 457

The effects of continuous or intermittent infusion of propionic acid on plasma insulin and milk yield in dairy cows nourished by intragastric infusion of nutrients, 16 (1987) 201

**Blood composition—pigs**

Performance and blood plasma amino acid and urea concentrations in growing pigs given diets of cereals and groundnut meal and supplements with graded amounts of L-lysine, 1 (1974) 383

Selection for haemoglobin level in piglets to develop an anemic-resistant line of swine, 5 (1978) 225

**Blood composition—sheep**

Means of assessing adequacy of nutrition of pregnant ewes, 11 (1984) 429

**Blood groups—pigs**

Association between susceptibility to the malignant hyperthermia syndrome (MHS) and H blood types in Danish Landrace pigs explained by linkage disequilibrium, 7 (1980) 155



The A-O and H blood group systems, some enzyme systems and halothane sensitivity of two divergent lines of Landrace pigs using index selection procedures, 10 (1983) 159

### Blood parameters

The physiological reaction of halothane tested pigs to treadmill exercise, and to slaughter, 7 (1980) 473

Use of erythrocyte fragility and plasma CPK activity for the prediction of pork quality, 18 (1988) 187

The effect of dietary electrolyte balance on blood parameters and the performance of veal calves, 21 (1989) 213

Effects of oestradiol-17 $\beta$  on growth and insulin-like growth factor I of steers on different pasture allowances, 21 (1989) 303

### Boar taint

Genetics of sex odour in boars, 1 (1974) 53

Fattening of young boars: quantification of negative and positive aspects, 1 (1974) 187

Incidence of boar taint in Swedish Landrace and Yorkshire boars, 1 (1974) 411

Compounds responsible for boar taint, with special emphasis on androstenone; a review, 9 (1982) 687

Consumer testing of pork and processed meat from boars: the influence of fat androstenone level, 9 (1982) 707

Consumer reactions to boar meat—a review, 10 (1983) 187

Immunization against 5 $\alpha$ -androstenone in boars, 12 (1985) 251

The size of Cowper's (bulbo-urethral) glands as an estimate of boar taint on the slaughter line, 13 (1985) 169

### Body components—cattle

Anatomical, physiological and biochemical differences between conventional and double-muscling cattle in the Belgian Blue and White Breed, 6 (1979) 5

The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 2. Body component changes, carcass composition and meat quality, 20 (1988) 25

Changes in body composition of mature dry cows of Holstein, Limousin and Charolais breeds during fattening. I. Skeleton, muscles, fatty tissues and offal, 25 (1990) 199

### Body components—pigs

The effect of high environmental temperatures on fattening performance and growth of boars, 3 (1976) 65

### Body composition

Machine error in X-ray computer tomography and its relevance to prediction of in vivo body composition, 13 (1985) 383

### Body composition—cattle

Effect of monensin on rumen fermentation, performance and body composition of growing bulls, 8 (1982) 479

### Body composition—mice and rats

Selection experiments for body composition in mice and rats: a review, 23 (1989) 17

Effect of selection for growth, body composition and food intake in mice: utilization of increased energy intake by "cafeteria" feeding, 24 (1990) 259

**Body composition—pigs**

- Age at weaning, development of chemical body components, and energy utilization in piglets from 3–25 kg live weight, 9 (1982) 603
- Growth rate and protein and fat gain in early-weaned piglets housed below thermoneutrality, 9 (1982) 731
- Protein and energy balance in pregnant gilts, 15 (1986) 249
- The effect of pregnancy on protein, water and fat deposition in the body of gilts, 15 (1986) 261
- Relationships between energy intake and protein and energy metabolism, growth and body composition of pigs kept at 14 or 32°C from 9 to 20 kg, 18 (1988) 289

**Body measurements—cattle**

- In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 1. The repeatability and reproducibility of a scoring system, an ultrasonic scanning technique and body measurements, 12 (1985) 221
- In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 2. The prediction of carcass traits from scores, ultrasonic scanning and body measurements, 12 (1985) 231

**Body protein—pigs**

- Partition of whole body protein in different body fractions and some constants in body composition in pigs, 20 (1988) 37

**Body weight—mice**

- Effects of selecting for litter size and body weight on the components of litter size in mice, 14 (1986) 195

**Breed evaluation—cattle**

- Calving ability of three French beef breeds: preliminary results, 1 (1974) 217
- Evaluation of cattle breeds for beef production in New Zealand—a review, 2 (1975) 327
- Cattle breed comparison and crossbreeding trials in Europe; a survey prepared by a Working Party of the European Association for Animal Production, 3 (1976) 1
- Strain differences in milking performance, food consumption and body size amongst Friesian cattle in Danish test stations, 3 (1976) 165
- Recommended procedures for cattle breed comparison trials; a guideline prepared by a working party of the Commission for Cattle Production of the E.A.A.P., 5 (1978) 129
- Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. I. Milk performance of F<sub>1</sub> paternal Friesian strain crosses under intensive feeding conditions, 10 (1983) 109
- Beef breed comparisons in the U.K., 11 (1984) 491
- Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. II. Beef performance of male crossbreds of different Friesian cattle strains under intensive feeding conditions, 12 (1985) 117
- Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. III. Milk performance of the strain backcrosses under intensive feeding conditions, 18 (1988) 101
- Comparison of ten Friesian strains in Poland under field conditions. I. Strain comparison for growth rate, 18 (1988) 217

**Breed evaluation—pigs**

- An international comparison of pig breeds using a common control stock, 2 (1975) 367

**Breed evaluation—sheep**

- Contemporary comparisons between progeny by Finnish Landrace and Romanov rams out

- of Mutton Merino and Awassi ewes, 6 (1979) 283
- Direct, maternal and heterosis effects for slaughter and carcass characteristics in three breeds of fat tailed sheep, 23 (1989) 137
- Breeding—horses**
- Inbreeding and the inheritance of fertility in the thoroughbred mare, 9 (1982) 743
- Breeding efficiency**
- Genetic and economic differences among methods of gene conservation in farm animals, 11 (1984) 65
- Breeding efficiency—cattle**
- The effect of changing the sex ratio on the efficiency of cattle breeding operations, 2 (1975) 29
- AI bull evaluation standards for dairy and dual purpose breeds, 4 (1977) 115
- Comparison of several sire evaluation methods in dairy cattle breeding, 4 (1977) 129
- Economic values in cattle breeding. I. Influences of production circumstances in situations without output limitations, 22 (1989) 1
- Economic values in cattle breeding. II. Influences of production circumstances in situations with output limitations, 22 (1989) 17
- Breeding efficiency—pigs**
- Optimization of the selection in a closed line of pigs at a low level of inbreeding (in German), 3 (1976) 351
- Economic aspects of the hybridisation programme in pig breeding in Czechoslovakia, 4 (1977) 217
- Economic efficiency of pig breeding schemes: aspects of a national two-breed programme, 4 (1977) 225
- Efficiency of breeding and utilisation of the gene pool in commercial pig production, 4 (1977) 291
- Breeding efficiency—sheep**
- Development of a synthetic dam line in a reciprocal cross between Finnish Landrace and Ile de France in The Netherlands, 17 (1987) 77
- Selection indices for lean meat production in sheep, 21 (1989) 223
- Breeding methods—cattle**
- Sire evaluation standards and breeding strategies for limiting dystocia and stillbirth. Report of an E.E.C./E.A.A.P. working group, 6 (1979) 111
- Importance of claw quality in cattle: review and recommendations to achieve genetic improvement. Report of the E.A.A.P. Working Group on "Claw Quality in Cattle", 15 (1986) 133
- Breeding methods—horses**
- Relative importance of performance tests and progeny tests in horse breeding, 5 (1978) 303
- Genetic problems in horse breeding, 10 (1983) 69
- Breeding methods—pigs**
- Methods of pig improvement through breeding in the European countries; a review, 2 (1975) 1
- The improvement of sow productivity, a review of recent experiments in France, 2 (1975) 235
- Estimates of costs and returns of selecting pigs on growth rate and backfat thickness, 7 (1980) 135



Results of halothane testing in offspring of Dutch Landrace A.I. boars of different halothane phenotypes, 7 (1980) 283

Antagonistic traits in pig breeding, 8 (1981) 407

Growth and carcass quality of crossbred pigs sired by Duroc, Landrace and Large White boars, 18 (1988) 275

#### **Breeding methods—sheep**

Adaptation of the principles of selection for milk production to milking ewes: a review, 9 (1982) 549

#### **Breeding schemes—pigs**

Studies on breeding schemes in a closed pig population. I. Population size and selection intensities, 19 (1988) 417

Studies on breeding schemes in a closed pig population. II. Mating policy, 19 (1988) 443

Optimal population size and sow/boar ratio in a closed dam line of pigs, 22 (1989) 305

Multi-stage selection in a closed dam line of pigs, 24 (1990) 159

#### **Breeding schemes—rabbits**

Optimum structure for genetic improvement of Angora rabbits, 18 (1988) 69

#### **Breeding value estimation**

Problems in estimating maternal effects, 7 (1980) 405

Two breeding schemes for estimation of heterosis and recombination effects, 11 (1984) 227

#### **Breeding value estimation—cattle**

General recommendations for the documentation of changes in dairy cattle populations and for estimating the expected genetic merit of bulls of various origins used on specific cow populations. Report of a working group of the E.A.A.P. commission on animal genetics, 10 (1983) 519

Optimal selection responses under varying milk prices and margins for milk production, 14 (1986) 109

#### **Breeding value estimation—goats**

The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 2. Genetic parameters and breeding values, 21 (1989) 251

#### **Breeding value estimation—horses**

Genetic problems in horse breeding, 10 (1983) 69

Advantages of BLUP animal model for breeding value estimation in horses, 20 (1988) 149

#### **Breeding value estimation—pigs**

Estimation of breeding value in pigs. Report of a working group of the commission on animal genetics, 7 (1980) 269

#### **Breeding value estimation—rabbits**

Mixed model methodology for the estimation of genetic response to selection in litter size of rabbits, 21 (1989) 67

#### **Breeding value estimation—sheep**

A review of sheep recording and evaluation of breeding animals in European countries: a group report, 7 (1980) 373

**Breeds—cattle**

Differences in the intake of roughage between cows of three breeds fed two levels of concentrates according to milk yield, 6 (1979) 147

Differences in feed intake between Holstein Friesian, Dutch Red and White and Dutch Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 13

The value of 'fat-corrected' conformation as an indicator of beef carcass composition within and between breeds, 7 (1980) 361

Bovine metacarpal and metatarsal dimensions: comparison of Aberdeen-Angus and Charolais steers slaughtered at three percentages of mature cow weight, 9 (1982) 653

The effect of treatment of dairy cows of different breeds with recombinantly derived bovine somatotropin in a sustained-delivery vehicle, 21 (1989) 13

Productivity of Nguni and Africander cattle in Mozambique, 24 (1990) 29

Genetic analyses of calving traits in the Swiss Black and White, Braunvieh and Simmental breeds by REML and MAPP procedures, 24 (1990) 93

Changes in body composition of mature dry cows of Holstein, Limousin and Charolais breeds during fattening. I. Skeleton, muscles, fatty tissues and offal, 25 (1990) 199

**Breeds—pigs**

Genetic variability expressed by marker-systems in two Belgian pig populations, 10 (1983) 386

Leg weakness and osteochondrosis in pigs; differences between the sexes of four breeds, 16 (1987) 65

Meat quality as influenced by halothane sensitivity and ultimate pH in three porcine breeds, 18 (1988) 171

**Buffaloes**

A note on the relationship between the production rates of volatile fatty acids and their con-

centration, digestible organic matter and total digestible nutrient intake in buffalo calves, 5 (1978) 253

Response of buffaloes to heavy working load under tropical conditions, 13 (1985) 199

Genetic environmental control of first-lactation milk yield in cows and buffaloes, 17 (1987) 225

**Bulbo-urethral glands—boars**

The size of Cowper's (bulbo-urethral) glands as an estimate of boar taint on the slaughter line, 13 (1985) 169

**Caecotrophy**

Utilization of caecal digesta by caecotrophy (soft faeces ingestion) in the rabbit, 8 (1981) 361

**Calf rearing**

Productivity aspects of keeping dairy cow and calf together in the post-partum period, 16 (1987) 385

**Calving problems**

Calving ability of three French beef breeds: preliminary results, 1 (1974) 217

Calving performance in Danish breeds of dual purpose cattle, 2 (1975) 51

Statistical efficiency in bull progeny testing for calving difficulty, 3 (1976) 147

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows, 3 (1976) 227

Calving performance and calf mortality, 3 (1976) 319

Comments on statistical efficiency in bull progeny testing for calving difficulty, 4 (1977) 203

Beef breed bulls versus selected dual purpose bulls in producing calves for meat production, 5 (1978) 245

Calving difficulties and perinatal mortality in four daughter groups of MRY bulls, 5 (1978) 405

Sire evaluation standards and breeding strategies for limiting dystocia and stillbirth. Report of an E.E.C./E.A.A.P. working group, 6 (1979) 111

Beef crossing with Dutch Friesian cows: model calculations on expected levels of calving difficulties and their consequences for profitability, 7 (1980) 419

Selection problems when antagonistic effects exist between production characteristics and calving difficulties, 8 (1981) 291

Dystocia and stillbirth in cattle—a review of causes, relations and implications, 11 (1984) 143

Responses to sire selection for dystocia, 13 (1985) 251

Mating double-muscled and normal cattle for lean beef production, 21 (1989) 201

Genetic analyses of calving traits in the Swiss Black and White, Braunvieh and Simmental breeds by REML and MAPP procedures, 24 (1990) 93

Selection of low birth weight and high yearling weight in Angus beef cattle, 25 (1990) 31

#### **Carcass composition—cattle**

Recent experimental developments in ultrasonic measurement of cattle, 2 (1975) 137

In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 2. The prediction of carcass traits from scores, ultrasonic scanning and body measurements, 12 (1985) 231

#### **Carcass composition—pigs**

Danish investigations concerning body composition of pigs in relation to nutrition, sex and slaughter weight, 3 (1976) 271

Effects of feeding level from 20 to 45 kg on the performance and carcass composition of pigs grown to 90 kg live weight, 10 (1983) 265

#### **Carcass composition—sheep**

Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. I. Growth and body composition, 9 (1982) 471

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. II. Effects on appetite, carcass composition and food utilisation in lambs, 10 (1983) 469

Tissue growth and development in crossbred lambs sired by ten breeds, 16 (1987) 145

#### **Carcass conformation—cattle**

The value of 'fat-corrected' conformation as an indicator of beef carcass composition within and between breeds, 7 (1980) 361

#### **Carcass evaluation—cattle**

Factors determining the carcass value of culled dairy cows, 11 (1984) 391

#### **Carcass evaluation—goats**

Standard methods and procedures for goat carcass evaluation, jointing and tissue separation, 17 (1987) 149

#### **Carcass measurements—cattle**

Relationships of ultrasonic and carcass measurements with retail yield in beef cattle, 4 (1977) 153



**Carcass traits—cattle**

- Evaluation of cattle breeds for beef production in New Zealand—a review, 2 (1975) 327
- Estimation of genetic parameters for beef traits from field data, 4 (1977) 1
- Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. III. Daily gain, feed conversion and carcass quality of intensively fed young bulls, 4 (1977) 19
- The effects of slaughter age on growth and carcass traits in an intensively managed crossbred beef herd, 9 (1982) 375
- Influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on carcass quality in cattle, 11 (1984) 571
- Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. II. Beef performance of male crossbreeds of different Friesian cattle strains under intensive feeding conditions, 12 (1985) 117
- Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. I. The effects of genotype (Friesian and Charolais × Friesian) and two feeding levels in the rearing period on growth and carcass quality, 16 (1987) 1
- Phenotypic and genetic parameters of carcass and meat-quality traits in cattle, 21 (1989) 35

**Carcass traits—pigs**

- Effects of temperature and level of feeding during rearing on carcass and reproductive traits in pigs, 2 (1975) 247
- Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. II. Feeding trial: growth rate, feed utilization and carcass and meat quality, 4 (1977) 91
- Some effects on the growth and composition of the carcass of the bacon pig of feeding micronized or ground maize or barley based diets to give three different digestible energy intakes, 4 (1977) 343
- Variation and trends in the weight and fat thickness of commercial British pigs, 5 (1978) 215

- Production characteristics of Dutch Landrace and Dutch Yorkshire pigs as related to their susceptibility for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 5 (1978) 277
- The effect of controlled growth rate on the performance of boars and on the odour of subcutaneous fat at 85 and 122 kg live weight, 7 (1980) 163
- Results of halothane testing in offspring of Dutch Landrace A.I. boars of different halothane phenotypes, 7 (1980) 283
- Performance of Dutch Landrace pigs with different genotypes for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 7 (1980) 317
- The physiological reaction of halothane tested pigs to treadmill exercise, and to slaughter, 7 (1980) 473
- The influence of preslaughter fasting on carcass and liver yield in pigs, 10 (1983) 273
- Performance of purebred Dutch Yorkshire boars versus crossbred (Belgian Landrace × Dutch Yorkshire) boars. A field trial, 16 (1987) 51
- Lasting effects of housing conditions after weaning on feed efficiency and carcass grades of growing-finishing pigs. An analysis of field data, 16 (1987) 175
- Growth and carcass quality of crossbred pigs sired by Duroc, Landrace and Large White boars, 18 (1988) 275
- Comparison of early castration at day 1, 7 or 14 on growth and carcass traits in swine, 20 (1988) 269

**Carcass traits—sheep**

- Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. II. Growth and carcass traits, 2 (1975) 179
- Effect on production and carcass quality characteristics of wether lambs of crossing Black-headed Mutton, Ile de France and Texel rams with Polish Merino ewes, 3 (1976) 343
- The influence of the Tasmanian Fine-Woolled Merino on carcass characteristics of lambs, 4 (1977) 191

Genetic studies on carcass traits in Iceland twin ram lambs. I. Estimates of genetic parameters on carcass traits, live weight at weaning and carcass weight, 8 (1982) 489

Genetic studies on carcass traits in Iceland twin ram lambs. II. Analysis of principal components and construction of selection indices, 8 (1982) 507

An attempt to correlate early muscle characteristics with carcass traits at slaughter in lambs, 11 (1984) 195

Carcass and meat characteristics of crossbred lambs born to ewes of different genetic types and slaughtered at different weights, 12 (1985) 241

#### Casein

Effects of stage of lactation on the response of dairy cows to abomasal infusions of casein, 15 (1986) 97

The efficiency of casein N utilization in dairy cows, 25 (1990) 67

#### Cashmere production

The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 1. Characteristics of the base population and the effects of environmental factors, 21 (1989) 157

The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 2. Genetic parameters and breeding values, 21 (1989) 251

#### Castration—cattle

The influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on growth and feed efficiency in cattle, 11 (1984) 559

Influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on carcass quality in cattle, 11 (1984) 571

#### Castration—pigs

The chemical composition of fat tissues in the pig: effects of castration and feeding treatment, 15 (1986) 73

Comparison of early castration at day 1, 7 or 14 on growth and carcass traits in swine, 20 (1988) 269

#### Cattle—body composition

Growth of adipose tissue in cattle; partitioning between depots, chemical composition and cellularity. A review, 14 (1986) 349

#### Cattle—body measurements

The accuracy of some body measurements on live beef steers, 2 (1975) 357

#### Cattle—breeding

General recommendations on procedures for performance and progeny testing for beef characteristics, 1 (1974) 33

A note on two methods for estimation of genetic change in dairy cattle, 1 (1974) 47

Methods for measuring genetic progress in dairy traits, 1 (1974) 141

The effect of changing the sex ratio on the efficiency of cattle breeding operations, 2 (1975) 29

Cattle breed comparison and crossbreeding trials in Europe; a survey prepared by a Working Party of the European Association for Animal Production, 3 (1976) 1

Calving performance and calf mortality, 3 (1976) 319

Breeding aspects of embryo transplantation utilized in the bull dam path within a dual-purpose cattle population, 4 (1977) 305

Problems in cow evaluation and current use of cow index. Report of a working group on cow evaluation, 5 (1978) 3

- Cow evaluation in North America, 5 (1978) 19
- Calving difficulties and perinatal mortality in four daughter groups of MRY bulls, 5 (1978) 405
- Performance testing of bulls in AI: Report of a working group of the Commission on Cattle Production, 8 (1981) 101
- A genetic analysis of performance and progeny test data for young bulls of Norwegian Red Cattle and various Friesian crosses, 10 (1983) 123
- Predicting the genetic drift in small populations, 13 (1985) 207
- A method of comparing sires evaluated in different countries, 13 (1985) 321
- Maternal effects due to cytoplasmic inheritance in dairy cattle. Influence on milk production and reproduction traits, 15 (1986) 11
- An economic comparison of four insemination and culling policies in dairy herds, by method of stochastic simulation, 18 (1988) 239
- Effect of sire of foetus on current and subsequent milk yield of the dam, 20 (1988) 107
- Impact of the potential use of bovine somatotropin on the efficiency of a conventional dairy cattle breeding scheme, 22 (1989) 31

#### Cattle—breeds

- Aptitudes maternelles des races laitières, mixtes, rustiques et à viande pour la production de veaux de boucherie par croisement industriel, 2 (1975) 39
- Recommended procedures for cattle breed comparison trials; a guideline prepared by a working party of the Commission for Cattle Production of the E.A.A.P., 5 (1978) 129
- A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. I. Production characteristics, 11 (1984) 69
- A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. II. Economic synthesis with different pricing systems for milk and meat, 11 (1984) 83

Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: performance in first lactation, 11 (1984) 401

Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: differences in performance between first and second lactation, 11 (1984) 417

Relative merits of various *Bos taurus* dairy breeds for cross-breeding with *Bos indicus* cattle, 13 (1985) 351

The performance of Jersey heifers and heifers of larger dairy breeds on two complete diets with different roughage contents, 14 (1986) 1

Components of variance for growth traits among Zebu and South Devon beef cattle in southeastern Nigeria, 14 (1986) 231

The performance of Jersey cows and cows of larger dairy breeds on two complete diets with different roughage contents, 18 (1988) 1

Parity effects on feed intake and feed efficiency in four dairy breeds fed ad libitum two different diets, 21 (1989) 115

#### Cattle—calf rearing

- Problems of calf rearing in connection with their mortality and optimal growth: a review, 10 (1983) 339
- Pattern of milk intake as related to weaning traits of Angus calves grazing fescue-legume or fescue pastures, 10 (1983) 351
- The importance of roughage in the rearing period on the feed intake and performance of adult dairy cows, 11 (1984) 287
- Evaluation of rapeseed meal with low and high glucosinolates as a protein source in calf starters, 12 (1985) 131
- Use of embryo transfer to produce twinning in beef cattle: postweaning performance of calves, 23 (1989) 295



**Cattle—carcass backfat depth**

Accuracy, repeatability and reproducibility of the anal fold measurements for predicting carcass backfat depth in cattle, 15 (1986) 103

**Cattle—carcass composition**

The influence of slaughter weight and level of feeding of growth rate, feed conversion and carcass composition of bulls, 2 (1975) 341

The value of 'fat-corrected' conformation as an indicator of beef carcass composition within and between breeds, 7 (1980) 361

Prediction of beef carcass composition by tissue depth measurements taken over the 11th rib, 9 (1982) 337

Comparison of ultrasonic equipment for describing beef carcass characteristics in live cattle. (Report on a joint ultrasonic trial carried out in the U.K. and Denmark.), 10 (1983) 133

Operator and machine effects on ultrasonic measurements of beef cows, 18 (1988) 305

**Cattle—carcass traits**

Manual on E.A.A.P. reference methods for the assessment of carcass characteristics in cattle, 1 (1974) 151

The effect of a  $\beta$ -agonist (clenbuterol) on the heart rate, nitrogen balance and some carcass characteristics of veal calves, 15 (1986) 289

**Cattle—carcass yield**

Relationships of ultrasonic and carcass measurements with retail yield in beef cattle, 4 (1977) 153

**Cattle—double musling**

Anatomical, physiological and biochemical differences between conventional and double-

muscled cattle in the Belgian Blue and White Breed, 6 (1979) 5

**Cattle—fertility**

Genetic investigations on male and female fertility in cattle, 6 (1979) 325

Genetic effects on return intervals in cows, 7 (1980) 225

Biotechnical measures for improvement of fertility in cattle, 8 (1981) 215

A reciprocal translocation difference in the autosomes of F<sub>1</sub> Brahman  $\times$  Hereford hybrid cattle, visualized by electron microscopy, 13 (1985) 123

A survey of the gametic products of Charolais bulls carrying an insertion in chromosome 16, 25 (1990) 61

**Cattle—housing**

Comparison between conventional tie-barn and loose housing systems with respect to milk production, feed conversion and reproductive performance of dairy cows, 4 (1977) 69

The effect of floor space allowance on feedlot performance and on behaviour of Israeli-Friesian male cattle, 6 (1979) 307

**Cattle—immunology**

Sexing bovine embryos with monoclonal antibodies against the H-Y antigen, 23 (1989) 1

**Cattle—lactation production**

The use of prolonged intervals between milk weighings and butterfat tests in milk recording, 3 (1976) 155

Day-to-day variation in milk yield, fat content and protein content, 4 (1977) 141

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of part lactation milk and fat records in Polish Lowland cattle, 6 (1979) 129

Lactation curves of Friesian-Bunaji crosses in Nigeria, 8 (1981) 11

Genetic relationships between level of production in different lactations, rate of maturity and longevity in a dual purpose cattle population, 23 (1989) 33

### Cattle—management and health

Etiology and predisposing factors in respiratory disease of milk-fattened veal calves, 3 (1976) 285

Heart rate as a possible indicator of the energy metabolism of calves kept out-of-doors, 3 (1976) 333

Effects of isolating first-lactation cows from older cows, 6 (1979) 137

Data standards for computer systems in livestock recording for dairy herd management, 10 (1983) 419

The effect of herd characteristics on claw disorders and claw measurements in Friesians, 15 (1986) 1

Genetic aspects of claw disorders, claw measurements and 'type' scores for feet in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 205

Adjustment of non-return rates of AI technicians and dairy bulls, 16 (1987) 363

Factors affecting intervals between date of calving and incidence of health disorders in diseased dairy cows, 20 (1988) 203

Milk temperature fluctuations during milking in cows with subclinical mastitis, 20 (1988) 223

Analysis of relationships between veterinary recorded production diseases and milk production in dairy cows, 23 (1989) 67

Cattle liveweight sampled on a continuous versus intermittent basis, 23 (1989) 117

Management factors related to calf morbidity and mortality rates, 25 (1990) 79

### Cattle—meat production

Grassland systems for beef production from dairy bred and beef calves, 2 (1975) 121

Beef production with maiden and once-calved heifers, 7 (1980) 121

The effects of slaughter age on growth and carcass traits in an intensively managed cross-bred beef herd, 9 (1982) 375

Bovine metacarpal and metatarsal dimensions: comparison of Aberdeen-Angus and Charolais steers slaughtered at three percentages of mature cow weight, 9 (1982) 653

Factors determining the carcass value of culled dairy cows, 11 (1984) 391

Beef breed comparisons in the U.K., 11 (1984) 491

Beef production from a dairy farm: a linear programming simulation approach, 11 (1984) 503

The influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on growth and feed efficiency in cattle, 11 (1984) 559

Influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on carcass quality in cattle, 11 (1984) 571

In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 1. The repeatability and reproducibility of a scoring system, an ultrasonic scanning technique and body measurements, 12 (1985) 221

In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 2. The prediction of carcass traits from scores, ultrasonic scanning and body measurements, 12 (1985) 231

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. I. The effects of genotype (Friesian and Charolais × Friesian) and two feeding levels in the rearing period on growth and carcass quality, 16 (1987) 1

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. II. Physico-chemical and sensorial characteristics of meat, 16 (1987) 21

Productivity of Nguni and Africander cattle in Mozambique, 24 (1990) 29

Changes in body composition of mature dry cows of Holstein, Limousin and Charolais breeds during fattening. I. Skeleton, muscles, fatty tissues and offal, 25 (1990) 199

#### **Cattle—meat quality measurements**

Procedures for measuring meat quality characteristics in beef production experiments. Report of a Working Group in the Commission of the European Communities' (CEC) Beef Production Research Programme, 8 (1981) 385

#### **Cattle—milk production**

Comparison of two techniques for estimating the milk production of suckler cows, 6 (1979) 277

Factors associated with average herd milk production in Norway, 8 (1981) 1

The effect of treatment of dairy cows of different breeds with recombinantly derived bovine somatotropin in a sustained-delivery vehicle, 21 (1989) 13

A farm-level analysis of short-term selective yield enhancing measures in milk production—the example of bovine somatotropin (bST), 25 (1990) 43

#### **Cattle—multiple births**

Effects of twinning on milk production in dairy cattle, 4 (1977) 255

Inheritance of multiple births in cattle, 11 (1984) 373

#### **Cattle—physiological state**

Effects of physiological state and body fatness on digestive-tract weight and composition in the dairy cow, 12 (1985) 379

#### **Cattle—population structure**

A note on the population structure of the Avileña breed of cattle in Spain, 15 (1986) 285

#### **Cattle—production**

Outlook on cattle production and research, 1 (1974) 261

The potential uses of metabolic profiles in the management and selection of cattle for milk and beef production, 3 (1976) 239

Effects of drinking water flow rates and social rank on performance and drinking behaviour of tied-up dairy cows, 11 (1984) 599

Maternal effects due to cytoplasmic inheritance in dairy cattle. Influence on milk production and reproduction traits, 15 (1986) 11

Productivity aspects of keeping dairy cow and calf together in the post-partum period, 16 (1987) 385

#### **Cattle—replacement policy**

Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. II. Optimum policy and influence of changes in production and prices, 13 (1985) 101

Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. III. Influence of variation in reproduction and production, 13 (1985) 333

Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. IV. Influence of seasonal variation in performance and prices, 14 (1986) 15

#### **Cattle—replacement rate**

Economic evaluation of replacement rates in dairy herds. I. Reduction of replacement rates through improved health, 6 (1979) 15

Economic evaluation of replacement rates in dairy herds. II. Selection of cows during the first lactation, 6 (1979) 29



**Cattle—reproduction**

New trends in the control of reproduction in the bovine, 1 (1974) 117

Calving ability of three French beef breeds: preliminary results, 1 (1974) 217

Calving performance in Danish breeds of dual purpose cattle, 2 (1975) 51

Detection oestrus by measuring milk temperatures of dairy cows during milking, 3 (1976) 85

Physiological impact on fertility in cattle, with special emphasis on assessment of the reproductive function by progesterone assay, 8 (1981) 233

Seasonal modulation of puberty and the postpartum anestrus in cattle: a review, 12 (1985) 309

Pregnancy rate, calf mortality and calving date in unsupplemented Hereford range cows, 23 (1989) 305

Estimation of the economic value of conception rate in dairy cattle, 24 (1990) 185

**Cattle—selection efficiency**

A review of central performance testing of beef bulls and of recent research in New Zealand, 5 (1978) 147

Optimal selection responses under varying milk prices and margins for milk production, 14 (1986) 109

The value of daughters of bull dams in dairy cattle progeny testing schemes, 23 (1989) 267

**Cattle—selection methods**

A simplified method of progeny testing A.I. bulls for milk protein, 3 (1976) 33

**Cattle—transport**

The physiological and behavioural responses of crossbred Friesian steers to short-haul transport by road, 17 (1987) 63

The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 1. Acid-base-electrolyte balance and infrared heat loss of beef cattle, 20 (1988) 15

The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 2. Body component changes, carcass composition and meat quality, 20 (1988) 25

**Cattle crossbreeding—beef**

The economic consequences of beef crossing in dual-purpose or dairy cattle populations, 1 (1974) 133

Evaluation of cattle breeds for beef production in New Zealand—a review, 2 (1975) 327

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows, 3 (1976) 227

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. III. Daily gain, feed conversion and carcass quality of intensively fed young bulls, 4 (1977) 19

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. IV. Physical, chemical and palatability characteristics of longissimus dorsi and semitendinosus muscles from crossbred young bulls, 4 (1977) 31

Beef breed bulls versus selected dual purpose bulls in producing calves for meat production, 5 (1978) 245

Beef crossing with Dutch Friesian cows: model calculations on expected levels of calving difficulties and their consequences for profitability, 7 (1980) 419

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of carcass and meat-quality traits in cattle, 21 (1989) 35

Mating double-muscled and normal cattle for lean beef production, 21 (1989) 201

Studies on sire  $\times$  environment interactions and their effect on response to selection in beef sires progeny-tested for fattening performance and carcass yield, 21 (1989) 287

**Cattle crossbreeding—dairy**

- The development of a new red and white breed of cattle in the United Kingdom, 1 (1974) 401
- Breed and crossbreeding effects in a crossing experiment between Dutch Friesian and Holstein Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 235
- Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. I. Milk performance of  $F_1$  paternal Friesian strain crosses under intensive feeding conditions, 10 (1983) 109
- Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. II. Beef performance of male cross-breeds of different Friesian cattle strains under intensive feeding conditions, 12 (1985) 117
- Heterosis in *Bos taurus*  $\times$  *Bos indicus* crosses, 12 (1985) 299
- Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. III. Milk performance of the strain backcrosses under intensive feeding conditions, 18 (1988) 101
- Comparison of ten Friesian strains in Poland under field conditions. I. Strain comparison for growth rate, 18 (1988) 217
- Crossbreeding effects between two Swedish dairy breeds for production traits, 20 (1988) 175
- Dairy cattle cross-breeding in the Tropics: performance of secondary cross-bred populations, 23 (1989) 97
- Heterosis for milk production traits by crossing Red Danish, Finnish Ayrshire and Holstein-Friesian cattle, 23 (1989) 253
- Dairy cattle crossbreeding in the tropics: the importance of genotype  $\times$  environment interaction, 24 (1990) 109
- Cardio-respiratory activity in Zebu and their  $F_1$  crosses with European breeds of dairy cattle at different ambient temperatures, 24 (1990) 119

**Cattle feeding—beef**

- Effect of level of feeding on growth, reproductive performance and milk production of beef females, 5 (1978) 159

Dried beet pulp as energy source for intensive bull fattening, 5 (1978) 171

The effect of straw-bedded loose houses or tie stalls on the performances of finishing bulls, 6 (1979) 369

Evaluation of energy requirements of beef cows during early lactation, 8 (1981) 139

The effect of turn-out to pasture on blood plasma iron concentrations in beef cattle, 10 (1983) 83

**Cattle feeding—dairy**

- Energy intake and requirement of dairy cows during the whole year, 1 (1974) 21
- The economics of using artificially dried green crops in milk production, 2 (1975) 211
- Nutrient requirements of the high yielding cow, 4 (1977) 263
- Effect of silage:concentrate ratio on feed intake, growth rate and subsequent milk yield of early calving heifers, 4 (1977) 313
- A study of the influence of the energy and protein supply on the fertility of dairy cows, 4 (1977) 327
- The role of conserved forages in the nutrition of the dairy cow, 5 (1978) 45
- Differences in the intake of roughage between cows of three breeds fed two levels of concentrates according to milk yield, 6 (1979) 147
- Differences in feed intake between Holstein Friesian, Dutch Red and White and Dutch Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 13
- Tests of 6 energy evaluation systems for dairy cows, 9 (1982) 457
- The effect on performance of different energy concentrations in complete rations for first lactation cows before and after calving, 10 (1983) 223
- Standard and lead feeding of dairy cows, 10 (1983) 443
- Complete diet feeding for cattle, 11 (1984) 269

Effects of drinking water temperatures on water intake and milk yield of tied-up dairy cows, 12 (1985) 329

The effect of level and distribution of concentrate supplementation on performance of dairy cows, 17 (1987) 117

Influence of transition feeding pattern on milk production at the turnout of cows to pasture, 20 (1988) 119

A review of the potential of nutrition to modify milk fat and protein, 23 (1989) 219

#### Cattle feeding—dairy and beef

A review of requirements of dairy and beef cattle for major elements, 10 (1983) 327

#### Cattle nutrition

Studies on degradation and outflow rate of protein supplements in the rumen of sheep and cattle, 10 (1983) 17

Effects of the ingestion of warm, cold and frozen food on thermal balance in cattle, 23 (1989) 107

#### Cattle nutrition—beef

Effects of level and diurnal variation of dietary concentrate on digestion and passage rate in beef steers, 13 (1985) 267

Effects of oestradiol-17 $\beta$  on growth and insulin-like growth factor I of steers on different pasture allowances, 21 (1989) 303

Intake, digestion and daily gain by cattle consuming bermudagrass hay and receiving concentrate supplements, 22 (1989) 255

#### Cattle nutrition—calves

Ethanol and *Torulopsis glabrata* in the rumens of milk-replacer fed farm calves: a survey, 4 (1977) 335

The effect of dietary electrolyte balance on blood parameters and the performance of veal calves, 21 (1989) 213

Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal. 2. Amino acid composition and flow of duodenal and ileal digesta, and blood levels of free amino acids, 24 (1990) 129

Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya bean meal. 1. Digestion of organic matter and nitrogen, 24 (1990) 143

Rate of passage of digesta during and after weaning in calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal, 24 (1990) 333

#### Cattle nutrition—dairy

Feed evaluation for dairy cows, 2 (1975) 95

Influence of the composition of the ration and the feeding frequency on pH-regulation in the rumen and on feed intake in ruminants, 3 (1976) 103

Regulation of food intake in dairy cows in relation to milk production, 3 (1976) 115

Physiological factors affecting the voluntary intake of feed by cows: a review, 3 (1976) 129

Feed evaluation for dairy cows: tests on the system proposed in the Netherlands, 4 (1977) 57

Effect of the level of feed intake on nitrogen entering the small intestine of dairy cows, 6 (1979) 255

Amino acid utilization by dairy cows. I. Methods of varying amino acid supply, 7 (1980) 437

Amino acid utilization by dairy cows. II. Concept of amino acid requirements, 7 (1980) 453

Different energy and protein levels for dairy cows in the early weeks of lactation, 7 (1980) 555

Response of dairy cows to protein level in early lactation, 8 (1981) 21



- The estimation of the energy value of liveweight change in the lactating dairy cow, 9 (1982) 665
- Models for the prediction of food intake and energy balance in dairy cows, 10 (1983) 149
- Urea concentrations in milk and blood as influenced by feeding varying amounts of protein and energy to dairy cows, 10 (1983) 457
- Urea concentrations in milk in relation to milk yield, live weight, lactation number and amount and composition of feed given to dairy cows, 12 (1985) 47
- Genetic factors controlling feed efficiency in dairy cows, 13 (1985) 87
- Prediction of duodenal flow of non-ammonia nitrogen and amino acid nitrogen in dairy cows, 14 (1986) 29
- Relationship between milk composition and some nutritional parameters in early lactation, 14 (1986) 239
- Effects of stage of lactation on the response of dairy cows to abomasal infusions of casein, 15 (1986) 97
- Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen fermentation in dairy cows, 15 (1986) 173
- The effects of continuous or intermittent infusion of propionic acid on plasma insulin and milk yield in dairy cows nourished by intragastric infusion of nutrients, 16 (1987) 201
- Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on milk production and whole tract digestibility in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 19
- Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen ingesta quantity, composition and kinetics of ingesta turnover in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 37
- Feed intake and utilization of maize silage-based complete diets by Australian Friesian cows and heifers at various stages of lactation, 23 (1989) 275
- The efficiency of casein N utilization in dairy cows, 25 (1990) 67
- Cattle nutrition—growth**
- Relation of the metabolisable energy intake of growing cattle to body weight, live weight gain and dry matter intake, 4 (1977) 277
- Effect of monensin on rumen fermentation, performance and body composition of growing bulls, 8 (1982) 479
- Cattle selection—beef and veal**
- Recent experimental developments in ultrasonic measurement of cattle, 2 (1975) 137
- Estimation of genetic parameters for beef traits from field data, 4 (1977) 1
- Comparison of sire evaluation methods for carcass gain using field data, 4 (1977) 11
- Estimation of breeding values of beef bulls—Hereford and Charolais—based on data from the field recording scheme in Sweden. I. Environmental effects on birth weight, 200-day weight and yearling weight, 5 (1978) 379
- Estimation of breeding values of beef bulls—Hereford and Charolais—based on data from the field recording scheme in Sweden. II. The relationship and the heritability of birth weight, 200-day weight and yearling weight, 5 (1978) 393
- Variation of meat production capacity in cattle due to genotype and level of feeding: genotype-nutrition interaction, 6 (1979) 263
- A genetic analysis of the concentrations of blood metabolites and their relationships with age and liveweight gain in young British Friesian bulls, 10 (1983) 1
- Effects of discontinuity on heritabilities and phenotypic correlations for classified type characteristics in Japanese Black heifers, 10 (1983) 611
- A selection index for beef production capacity of performance-tested young bulls in A.I. in Dutch dual-purpose breeds, 11 (1984) 381
- Performance testing of future A.I. bulls for growth rate, feed efficiency and muscularity. Genetic parameters, adjustment for systematic environmental factors, selection indices, 11 (1984) 475

Model calculations for the optimal planning of beef performance tests using German dual-purpose cattle population as an example, 13 (1985) 229

Breeding for veal production in Black and White dairy cattle, 15 (1986) 325

Non-genetic influences of performance testing of beef cattle, 16 (1987) 349

Performance testing of bulls for efficiency and beef traits in dairy and dual-purpose cattle. Report of an E.A.A.P. Working Group, 20 (1988) 287

Relationships between breeding values for growth of beef sires in purebreeding and crossbreeding, 21 (1989) 275

Breeding for veal and beef production in Dutch Red and White cattle, 25 (1990) 183

#### Cattle selection—calving

Statistical efficiency in bull progeny testing for calving difficulty, 3 (1976) 147

Comments on statistical efficiency in bull progeny testing for calving difficulty, 4 (1977) 203

Sire evaluation standards and breeding strategies for limiting dystocia and stillbirth. Report of an E.E.C./E.A.A.P. working group, 6 (1979) 111

Selection problems when antagonistic effects exist between production characteristics and calving difficulties, 8 (1981) 291

A comparison of benefits and costs of birth recording on heifers and second calvers, 10 (1983) 431

Dystocia and stillbirth in cattle—a review of causes, relations and implications, 11 (1984) 143

Responses to sire selection for dystocia, 13 (1985) 251

Genetic analyses of calving traits in the Swiss Black and White, Braunvieh and Simmental breeds by REML and MAPP procedures, 24 (1990) 93

Selection of low birth weight and high yearling weight in Angus beef cattle, 25 (1990) 31

#### Cattle selection—dairy

An economic evaluation of different selection alternatives as means for improvement of milk protein yield, 2 (1975) 221

Breeding for persistency of milk yield, 3 (1976) 27

Strain differences in milking performance, food consumption and body size amongst Friesian cattle in Danish test stations, 3 (1976) 165

Comparisons of dairy progeny tests for sires and their sons, 4 (1977) 45

AI bull evaluation standards for dairy and dual purpose breeds, 4 (1977) 115

Comparison of several sire evaluation methods in dairy cattle breeding, 4 (1977) 129

Theoretical aspects of culling and selection in dairy cattle, 7 (1980) 213

Culling on low milk yield and its economic consequences for the dairy herd, 7 (1980) 349

Thyroxine degradation rate in young bulls of Danish dual-purpose breeds. Genetic relationship to weight gain, feed conversion and breeding value for butterfat production, 8 (1981) 399

General recommendations for the documentation of changes in dairy cattle populations and for estimating the expected genetic merit of bulls of various origins used on specific cow populations. Report of a working group of the E.A.A.P. commission on animal genetics, 10 (1983) 519

Scope for evaluating dairy sires using first and second lactation records, 10 (1983) 531

Genetic parameters for days open, milk yield, and fat and protein content of Swiss Braunvieh cows, 11 (1984) 261

Model for international evaluation of dairy sires, 12 (1985) 105

Genetic parameters for dairy production of Australian Black and White cows, 12 (1985) 205

Conversions of breeding values for milk from foreign populations, 14 (1986) 223

Partitioning of herd, year and season variation in milk production, 16 (1987) 107

- Dairy sire evaluation fitting some of the herd-year-season effects as random, 16 (1987) 117
- Optimal replacement and ranking of dairy cows determined by a hierarchic Markov process, 16 (1987) 131
- A comparison of different measures of persistency with special respect to variation of test-day milk yields, 16 (1987) 305
- Adjustment of lactation yield for age at calving in relation to level of production, 16 (1987) 321
- Adjustment of test-day milk, fat and protein yield for age, season and stage of lactation, 16 (1987) 335
- Comparison of different methods of predicting 305-day milk yield using means calculated from within-herd lactation curves, 17 (1987) 1
- Estimates of variances due to sire  $\times$  herd interactions and environmental covariances between paternal half-sibs for first lactation dairy production, 17 (1987) 95
- Efficiency of selection for different cumulative milk, fat and protein yields in first lactation, 17 (1987) 211
- Genetic environmental control of first-lactation milk yield in cows and buffaloes, 17 (1987) 225
- Comparison of proven sires from five Holstein-Friesian strains in high-yield Israeli dairy herds, 17 (1987) 305
- Part-lactation predictors of complete lactation milk-energy yield, food intake and food conversion efficiency, 17 (1987) 323
- Effects of incomplete records on genetic parameters among cumulative yields in first lactation and on extension of part lactations, 18 (1988) 19
- Genetic aspects of feed intake and feed efficiency in dairy cattle: a review, 20 (1988) 1
- Estimation of genetic parameters for milk production in the first three lactations, 20 (1988) 193
- Selection on fat and protein to maximise profit in dairy herds, 20 (1988) 299
- Phenotypic and genetic association between fertility and production in dairy cows, 21 (1989) 1
- Estimates of genetic parameters for first lactation test day production of Australian Black and White cows, 21 (1989) 177
- The economic value of feed intake capacity of dairy cows, 22 (1989) 269
- A simulation study comparing methods of within-herd estimation of breeding values for dairy cows, 23 (1989) 239
- International evaluation of Holstein-Friesian dairy sires from three countries, 24 (1990) 15
- A method for  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin genotyping of cattle, 25 (1990) 173
- Cattle selection—dairy and beef**
- Economic values in cattle breeding. I. Influences of production circumstances in situations without output limitations, 22 (1989) 1
- Economic values in cattle breeding. II. Influences of production circumstances in situations with output limitations, 22 (1989) 17
- Implications of selection for secondary traits on MOET-nucleus cattle breeding programs for dairy and dual-purpose breeds, 22 (1989) 237
- Cattle selection—disease resistance**
- Use of field records in breeding for mastitis resistance in dairy cattle, 5 (1978) 29
- Genetic aspects of feet soundness in cattle, 8 (1981) 253
- Indirect selection of bulls for improved resistance to diseases in dairy cattle, 8 (1981) 321
- Genetic influence on clinical mastitis and its relationship with milk yield, season and stage of lactation, 11 (1984) 91
- Claw measurements of young bulls at performance testing stations in Bavaria, 11 (1984) 587



Genetic analyses of nematode egg counts in Hereford and crossbred Hereford cattle in the subtropics of New South Wales, 12 (1985) 79

Importance of claw quality in cattle: review and recommendations to achieve genetic improvement. Report of the E.A.A.P. Working Group on "Claw Quality in Cattle", 15 (1986) 133

Inheritance of somatic cell count and its genetic relationship with milk yield in different parities, 18 (1988) 115

Recording of production diseases in cattle and possibilities for genetic improvements: a review, 20 (1988) 89

Claw traits in cattle breeding programs: reports of the E.A.A.P. working group "Claw Quality in Cattle", 25 (1990) 1

#### **Cattle selection—fertility**

Selection for fertility on the basis of AI data, 8 (1981) 247

Genetic aspects of female fertility in dairy cattle, 8 (1981) 307

Genetic aspects of fertility in dairy cattle based on analysis of A.I. data—a review with emphasis on areas for further research, 12 (1985) 1

Sire effects on cow fertility and late embryonic mortality in the Montbeliard breed, 14 (1986) 139

Direct and maternal genetic parameters of fertility traits in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 153

Genetic relationships between fertility traits for dairy cows in different parities, 17 (1987) 337

Genetic analysis of some maternal reproductive traits in the Belgian Blue cattle breed, 23 (1989) 79

Estimates of heritability and repeatability for reproductive traits in Australian beef cattle, 25 (1990) 15

#### **Cattle selection—management traits**

Management traits in dairy cattle. Dystocia, udder characteristics related to production, and a review of other traits, 3 (1976) 13

Sire evaluation for milkability traits in Swiss Braunvieh, 13 (1985) 219

Genetic parameters of conformation traits in Norwegian Red Cattle estimated with a multiple trait model, 14 (1986) 335

#### **Cattle selection—type traits**

Sire evaluations for type traits with linear and non-linear procedures, 15 (1986) 165

Restricted maximum likelihood (REML) estimation of genetic parameters for type traits in Normande cattle breed, 23 (1989) 47

#### **Cellulase method**

Estimation of digestibility, metabolizable energy and net energy of forage by a cellulase method, 5 (1978) 373

#### **Chromosomal abnormality—cattle**

A reciprocal translocation difference in the autosomes of F<sub>1</sub> Brahman × Hereford hybrid cattle, visualized by electron microscopy, 13 (1985) 123

#### **Classification systems**

Effects of discontinuity on heritabilities and phenotypic correlations for classified type characteristics in Japanese Black heifers, 10 (1983) 611

In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 1. The repeatability and reproducibility of a scoring system, an ultrasonic scanning technique and body measurements, 12 (1985) 221

In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 2. The prediction of carcass traits from scores, ultrasonic scanning and body measurements, 12 (1985) 231

Description and evaluation of a linear scoring system for exterior traits in pigs, 23 (1989) 163

**Classimat**

The estimation of the composition of lamb carcasses by use of an image analyser, "Classimat", on multiple cross-sections, 4 (1977) 283

**Cold resistance—sheep**

A review of genetic aspects of survival and resistance to cold in newborn lambs, 8 (1981) 419

**Colour inheritance—sheep**

Inheritance of colours, fur characteristics and skin quality traits in North European sheep breeds: a review, 10 (1983) 555

**Computer systems**

Data standards for computer systems in livestock recording for dairy herd management, 10 (1983) 419

**Computer tomography**

Machine error in X-ray computer tomography and its relevance to prediction of in vivo body composition, 13 (1985) 383

**Conception rate**

Estimation of the economic value of conception rate in dairy cattle, 24 (1990) 185

**Conformation traits—cattle**

Genetic parameters of conformation traits in Norwegian Red Cattle estimated with a multiple trait model, 14 (1986) 335

**Copper**

Review of genetic aspects of mineral metabolism with particular reference to copper in sheep, 6 (1979) 223

Copper in the nutrition of pigs and rabbits: a review, 7 (1980) 253

The pantothenic acid status of pigs fed diets containing 200 mg copper per kg, 9 (1982) 591

Panthonic acid status of pigs fed diets containing maize oil, with and without 200 mg copper per kg diet, 12 (1985) 265

**Cow evaluation**

Problems in cow evaluation and current use of cow index. Report of a working group on cow evaluation, 5 (1978) 3

Cow evaluation in North America, 5 (1978) 19

**Crossbreeding—cattle**

Aptitudes maternelles des races laitières, mixtes, rustiques et à viande pour la production de veaux de boucherie par croisement industriel, 2 (1975) 39

Cattle breed comparison and crossbreeding trials in Europe; a survey prepared by a Working Party of the European Association for Animal Production, 3 (1976) 1

Beef breed comparisons in the U.K., 11 (1984) 491

Relationships between breeding values for growth of beef sires in purebreeding and crossbreeding, 21 (1989) 275

**Crossbreeding—pigs**

Economic efficiency of pig breeding schemes: aspects of a national two-breed programme, 4 (1977) 225

Economic efficiency of pig breeding schemes: a breeding company view, 4 (1977) 245

Some performance characteristics of prolific breeds of pigs in China, 10 (1983) 59

### Crossbreeding—sheep

Contemporary comparisons between progeny by Finnish Landrace and Romanov rams out of Mutton Merino and Awassi ewes, 6 (1979) 283

The reproductive performance of Finn  $\times$  German Mutton Merino and purebred German Mutton Merino ewes, 7 (1980) 49

Objectives and selection criteria for Dorset sheep in Australia, 8 (1981) 331

### Crossbreeding parameters

Use of mixed-model methodology to improve estimation of crossbreeding parameters, 21 (1989) 101

### Culling efficiency—cattle

Economic evaluation of replacement rates in dairy herds. I. Reduction of replacement rates through improved health, 6 (1979) 15

Economic evaluation of replacement rates in dairy herds. II. Selection of cows during the first lactation, 6 (1979) 29

Theoretical aspects of culling and selection in dairy cattle, 7 (1980) 213

Culling on low milk yield and its economic consequences for the dairy herd, 7 (1980) 349

Optimal replacement and ranking of dairy cows determined by a hierarchic Markov process, 16 (1987) 131

### Culling efficiency—sows

Sow culling: reasons for and effect on productivity, 6 (1979) 167

Reproductive lifetime of sows in relation to economy of production, 6 (1979) 179

Sow replacement: a comparison of farmers' actual decisions and model recommendations, 23 (1989) 207

### Culling rate—sows

Changes in productivity and culling rate according to pregnancy, feed intake and litter parity, 17 (1987) 247

### Cytoplasmic inheritance

Maternal effects due to cytoplasmic inheritance in dairy cattle. Influence on milk production and reproduction traits, 15 (1986) 11

### Data collection

Data standards for computer systems in livestock recording for dairy herd management, 10 (1983) 419

Integrated data acquisition, transmission and processing systems in two pig breeding schemes in the Federal Republic of Germany, 12 (1985) 13

### Dentition—goats and sheep

Age at permanent incisor eruption in indigenous goats and sheep in semi-arid Africa, 11 (1984) 451

### Digestibility—dairy cows

Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on milk production and whole tract digestibility in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 19



**Digestibility—horses**

Digestibility interactions between forages and concentrates in horses: influences of feeding level—comparison with sheep, 17 (1987) 263

Influence of level of feeding and physiological state on diet digestibility in light and heavy breed horses, 25 (1990) 257

**Digestibility—pigs**

Determination of ileal digestibility by shunt technique in the early-weaned pig: methodological aspects and utilisation of starch-rich diets, 20 (1988) 233

Between- and within-herd variation in the digestibility of feed for growing-finishing pigs, 23 (1989) 183

Variations among species of animals in response to the feeding of heat-processed beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 1. Bean processing and effects on growth, digestibility and organ weights in piglets, 25 (1990) 121

Ileal and total digestibility studies in pigs fed molasses Type A or starch diets supplemented with torula yeast or soybean meal, 25 (1990) 151

**Digestibility—poultry and rats**

Variations among species of animals in response to the feeding of heat-processed beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 2. Growth and organ weights of chickens and rats and digestibility for rats, 25 (1990) 137

**Digestible protein system—ruminants**

A new system for the protein feeding of ruminants: the PDI system, 6 (1979) 349

**Digestion—cattle**

Effects of level and diurnal variation of dietary concentrate on digestion and passage rate in beef steers, 13 (1985) 267

Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal. 2. Amino acid composition and flow of duodenal and ileal digesta, and blood levels of free amino acids, 24 (1990) 129

Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya bean meal. 1. Digestion of organic matter and nitrogen, 24 (1990) 143

**Digestion—pigs**

Enzyme digestion in the proximal digestive tract of the pig: a review, 9 (1982) 581

The net energy value of diets for growth in pigs in relation to the fermentative processes in the digestive tract and the site of absorption of the nutrients, 10 (1983) 171

**Digestion—ruminants**

Recent informations on processing of grain for ruminants, 6 (1979) 335

**Digestive system**

Some views on the interaction between the gastro-intestinal microflora of animals and their diet, 6 (1979) 243

**Digestive tract**

Growth rate and pattern of gut development in mammals and birds, 11 (1984) 461

Effects of physiological state and body fatness on digestive-tract weight and composition in the dairy cow, 12 (1985) 379

Rate of passage of digesta during and after weaning in calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal, 24 (1990) 333

**Disease resistance**

Investigations in farm animals of associations between the MHC system and disease resistance and fertility, 22 (1989) 49

**Diseases and disorders cattle**

Importance of claw quality in cattle: review and recommendations to achieve genetic improvement. Report of the E.A.A.P. Working Group on "Claw Quality in Cattle", 15 (1986) 133

**Diseases and disorders cattle—bulls**

A survey of the gametic products of Charolais bulls carrying an insertion in chromosome 16, 25 (1990) 61

**Diseases and disorders cattle—calves**

Etiology and predisposing factors in respiratory disease of milk-fattened veal calves, 3 (1976) 285

Management factors related to calf morbidity and mortality rates, 25 (1990) 79

**Diseases and disorders cattle—dairy**

Use of field records in breeding for mastitis resistance in dairy cattle, 5 (1978) 29

Genetic aspects of feet soundness in cattle, 8 (1981) 253

Indirect selection of bulls for improved resistance to diseases in dairy cattle, 8 (1981) 321

Genetic influence on clinical mastitis and its relationship with milk yield, season and stage of lactation, 11 (1984) 91

The effect of herd characteristics on claw disorders and claw measurements in Friesians, 15 (1986) 1

Genetic aspects of claw disorders, claw measurements and 'type' scores for feet in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 205

Inheritance of somatic cell count and its genetic relationship with milk yield in different parities, 18 (1988) 115

Factors affecting intervals between date of calving and incidence of health disorders in diseased dairy cows, 20 (1988) 203

Milk temperature fluctuations during milking in cows with subclinical mastitis, 20 (1988) 223

Analysis of relationships between veterinary recorded production diseases and milk production in dairy cows, 23 (1989) 67

**Diseases and disorders pigs**

Selection for haemoglobin level in piglets to develop an anemic-resistant line of swine, 5 (1978) 225

A study of air quality and respiratory infections in pigs raised in confinement, 9 (1982) 521

Methods of early recognition of puerperal and fertility disorders in the sow, 10 (1983) 253

Leg weakness and osteochondrosis in pigs; differences between the sexes of four breeds, 16 (1987) 65

The effect of different climatic environment on metabolism and its relation to time of *Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae* infection in pigs, 17 (1987) 365

Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. I. Direct response to five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 459

Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. II. Correlated responses in growth rate, backfat and reproduction from five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 473

Severity of osteochondrosis in three genetic lines of Duroc swine divergently selected for front-leg weakness, 19 (1988) 487

**Diseases and disorders pigs—boars**

Congenital defects inheritance of AI boars: genetic parameters and breeding value estimation procedures, 15 (1986) 337

**Diseases and disorders pigs—piglets**

Influence of season, litter size, parity, gestation length, birth weight, sex and farrowing pen on frequency of congenital splayleg in piglets, 21 (1989) 143

**Diseases and disorders sheep**

Review of genetic aspects of mineral metabolism with particular reference to copper in sheep, 6 (1979) 223

An assessment of genetical methods in the control of scrape, 6 (1979) 233

**Double muscling—cattle**

Mating double-muscled and normal cattle for lean beef production, 21 (1989) 201

**Dressage—horses**

Estimation of the breeding value of stallions from the tournament performance of their offspring, 8 (1981) 465

Estimated parameters of performance in jumping and dressage competition of the Dutch Warmblood horse, 21 (1989) 333

**Duroc pigs**

Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. I. Direct response to five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 459

Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. II. Correlated responses in growth

rate, backfat and reproduction from five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 473

Severity of osteochondrosis in three genetic lines of Duroc swine divergently selected for front-leg weakness, 19 (1988) 487

**Early lactation—cattle**

Different energy and protein levels for dairy cows in the early weeks of lactation, 7 (1980) 555

Response of dairy cows to protein level in early lactation, 8 (1981) 21

Evaluation of energy requirements of beef cows during early lactation, 8 (1981) 139

The estimation of the energy value of liveweight change in the lactating dairy cow, 9 (1982) 665

Standard and lead feeding of dairy cows, 10 (1983) 443

Relationship between milk composition and some nutritional parameters in early lactation, 14 (1986) 239

**Early weaned piglets**

Effect of replacing barley with tapioca meal at two different levels of feeding on the growth and health of early weaned pigs, 2 (1975) 281

Housing and climatic conditions for early weaned piglets, 5 (1978) 71

Effects of environmental temperature on the growth rates of early-weaned piglets, 8 (1981) 75

Age at weaning, development of chemical body components, and energy utilization in piglets from 3–25 kg live weight, 9 (1982) 603

Effect of environmental temperature and feeding level on energy balance traits of early-weaned piglets, 9 (1982) 619

Growth rate and protein and fat gain in early-weaned piglets housed below thermoneutrality, 9 (1982) 731



The effect of various flooring materials on performance and foot health of early-weaned pigs, 13 (1985) 373

Effect of dietary energy level on the performance of individually housed early-weaned piglets in relation to environmental temperature, 14 (1986) 255

#### **Efficiency—dairy cows**

Main report—E.A.A.P. working group on: Efficiency of the dairy cow, 24 (1990) 287

#### **Embryo manipulation**

Biotechnical measures for improvement of fertility in cattle, 8 (1981) 215

New perspectives in animal breeding by embryo manipulations, 10 (1983) 215

Sexing bovine embryos with monoclonal antibodies against the H-Y antigen, 23 (1989) 1

#### **Energy balance—cattle**

The estimation of the energy value of liveweight change in the lactating dairy cow, 9 (1982) 665

Models for the prediction of food intake and energy balance in dairy cows, 10 (1983) 149

Relationship between milk composition and some nutritional parameters in early lactation, 14 (1986) 239

#### **Energy balance—pigs**

Energetic aspects of feed conversion in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 483

Effect of environmental temperature and feeding level on energy balance traits of early-weaned piglets, 9 (1982) 619

Maintenance requirement and the net energy value of different diets for growth in pigs, 10 (1983) 487

#### **Energy intake—cattle**

Energy intake and requirement of dairy cows during the whole year, 1 (1974) 21

#### **Energy intake—pigs**

The effect of daily energy intake on growth rate and composition of weight gain in pigs, 7 (1980) 79

Relationships between energy intake and protein and energy metabolism, growth and body composition of pigs kept at 14 or 32°C from 9 to 20 kg, 18 (1988) 289

#### **Energy metabolism**

The energetic efficiency of growth, 7 (1980) 243

#### **Energy metabolism—cattle**

Feed evaluation for dairy cows, 2 (1975) 95

Heart rate as a possible indicator of the energy metabolism of calves kept out-of-doors, 3 (1976) 333

Relation of the metabolisable energy intake of growing cattle to body weight, live weight gain and dry matter intake, 4 (1977) 277

Different energy and protein levels for dairy cows in the early weeks of lactation, 7 (1980) 555

#### **Energy metabolism—non-ruminants**

Factors influencing thermal losses in non-ruminants: a review, 8 (1981) 449

#### **Energy metabolism—pigs**

The net energy value of balanced diets for growing pigs, 8 (1982) 541

The net energy value of crude (catabolized) protein for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 349

The metabolic body size of the growing pig, 9 (1982) 389

The net energy value of crude fat for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 501

The influence of crude fibre from cereals on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 569

The influence of ground barley straw on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 717

Prediction of metabolizable energy for pigs on the basis of crude nutrients in the feeds, 11 (1984) 105

Metabolic utilization of energy and maintenance requirements in pregnant sows, 16 (1987) 243

Relationships between energy intake and protein and energy metabolism, growth and body composition of pigs kept at 14 or 32°C from 9 to 20 kg, 18 (1988) 289

Effect of ambient temperature and addition of straw or alfalfa in the diet on energy metabolism in pregnant sows, 21 (1989) 309

The effect of environmental temperature on metabolic rate and partitioning of energy intake in breeding boars, 23 (1989) 329

#### **Energy metabolism—poultry**

Energetic feed evaluation for poultry, 2 (1975) 109

#### **Energy metabolism—ruminants**

Feed evaluation for ruminants: new energy systems in The Netherlands, France and Switzerland, 5 (1978) 327

Feed evaluation for ruminants. I. The systems in use from May 1977 onwards in The Netherlands, 5 (1978) 331

Feed evaluation for ruminants. II. The new energy systems proposed in France, 5 (1978) 347

Feed evaluation of ruminants. III. Proposed application of the new system of energy evaluation in Switzerland, 5 (1978) 367

#### **Energy metabolism—sheep**

Efficiency of energy utilization in undernourished and realimented sheep, 7 (1980) 465

#### **Energy requirements—cattle**

Energy intake and requirement of dairy cows during the whole year, 1 (1974) 21

Evaluation of energy requirements of beef cows during early lactation, 8 (1981) 139

#### **Energy requirements—horses**

Energy requirements and the feeding of mares during lactation: a review, 20 (1988) 53

#### **Energy requirements—pigs**

Energy requirements of pigs during pregnancy: a review, 16 (1987) 75

#### **Energy utilization—cattle**

Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: performance in first lactation, 11 (1984) 401

Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: differences in performance between first and second lactation, 11 (1984) 417

**Energy utilization—mice**

Effect of selection for growth, body composition and food intake in mice: utilization of increased energy intake by "cafeteria" feeding, 24 (1990) 259

**Energy utilization—pigs**

Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. II. Energy retention, 7 (1980) 505

The net energy value of balanced diets for growing pigs, 8 (1982) 541

The net energy value of crude (catabolized) protein for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 349

The net energy value of crude fat for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 501

The influence of crude fibre from cereals on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 569

Age at weaning, development of chemical body components, and energy utilization in piglets from 3–25 kg live weight, 9 (1982) 603

The net energy value of diets for growth in pigs in relation to the fermentative processes in the digestive tract and the site of absorption of the nutrients, 10 (1983) 171

Maintenance requirement and the net energy value of different diets for growth in pigs, 10 (1983) 487

Prediction of metabolizable energy for pigs on the basis of crude nutrients in the feeds, 11 (1984) 105

Comparison of halothane-sensitive and halothane-resistant litter-mate pigs for growth, carcass composition, hormonal status and energy balance, 11 (1984) 303

Utilization of high fibre feeds and cereals by sows, a review, 16 (1987) 229

**Environmental factors cattle**

Etiology and predisposing factors in respiratory disease of milk-fattened veal calves, 3 (1976) 285

Estimation of breeding values of beef bulls—Hereford and Charolais—based on data from the field recording scheme in Sweden. I. Environmental effects on birth weight, 200-day weight and yearling weight, 5 (1978) 379

Seasonal modulation of puberty and the postpartum anestrus in cattle: a review, 12 (1985) 309

Non-genetic influences of performance testing of beef cattle, 16 (1987) 349

Cardio-respiratory activity in Zebu and their F<sub>1</sub> crosses with European breeds of dairy cattle at different ambient temperatures, 24 (1990) 119

**Environmental factors goats**

Physiological reactions of three breeds of goats to cold, heat and high altitude, 5 (1978) 57

Flavour of goat's milk: a review of studies on the sources of its variations, 6 (1979) 397

The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 1. Characteristics of the base population and the effects of environmental factors, 21 (1989) 157

**Environmental factors horses**

Some interactions of season of foaling, photoperiod and ovarian activity in the equine, 10 (1983) 197

**Environmental factors pigs—boars**

The effect of high environmental temperatures on fattening performance and growth of boars, 3 (1976) 65

The effect of environmental temperature on metabolic rate and partitioning of energy intake in breeding boars, 23 (1989) 329



**Environmental factors pigs—growing pigs**

The assessment of thermal environment in relation to pig production, 2 (1975) 381

Rate of gain and carcass quality in fattening pigs at low ambient temperatures, 6 (1979) 51

A study of air quality and respiratory infections in pigs raised in confinement, 9 (1982) 521

Effect of season and environmental control on mortality and feed conversion of pigs, 11 (1984) 235

Effect of environmental temperature and dietary energy concentration on the performance and carcass characteristics of growing-finishing pigs fed to equal rate of gain, 17 (1987) 235

Influences of climatic treatments on systematic immunological parameters in pigs, 24 (1990) 249

**Environmental factors pigs—piglets**

Housing and climatic conditions for early weaned piglets, 5 (1978) 71

Effects of environmental temperature on the growth rates of early-weaned piglets, 8 (1981) 75

Effect of environmental temperature and feeding level on energy balance traits of early-weaned piglets, 9 (1982) 619

Growth rate and protein and fat gain in early-weaned piglets housed below thermoneutrality, 9 (1982) 731

Effect of dietary energy level on the performance of individually housed early-weaned piglets in relation to environmental temperature, 14 (1986) 255

Lasting effects of housing conditions after weaning on feed efficiency and carcass grades of growing-finishing pigs. An analysis of field data, 16 (1987) 175

The effect of different climatic environment on metabolism and its relation to time of

*Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae* infection in pigs, 17 (1987) 365

Relationships between energy intake and protein and energy metabolism, growth and body composition of pigs kept at 14 or 32°C from 9 to 20 kg, 18 (1988) 289

Influence of season, litter size, parity, gestation length, birth weight, sex and farrowing pen on frequency of congenital splayleg in piglets, 21 (1989) 143

**Environmental factors pigs—sows**

Effects of temperature and level of feeding during rearing on carcass and reproductive traits in pigs, 2 (1975) 247

Effects of air-conditioned versus naturally ventilated housing during hot weather on the reproductive efficiency of gilts or sows, 10 (1983) 387

Seasonal influence on fecundity and litter performance characteristics in Iberian pigs, 10 (1983) 601

Effect of ambient temperature and addition of straw or alfalfa in the diet on energy metabolism in pregnant sows, 21 (1989) 309

Influence of an extended photoperiod on sow and litter performance, 24 (1990) 83

Thermal microclimate in winter farrowing nests of free-ranging domestic pigs, 25 (1990) 177

**Environmental factors ruminants**

Effects of lighting pattern on growth, lactation and food intake of sheep, cattle and deer, 9 (1982) 361

**Environmental factors sheep**

Fertility in the ewe after artificial insemination with fresh and frozen semen at the induced oestrus, and influence of the photoperiod on the semen quality of the ram, 6 (1979) 153

Environmental and genetic factors influencing milk production and lamb output of Chios sheep, 8 (1982) 519

The influence of superior cervical sympathetic ganglionectomy on cycles of appetite and growth in Soay rams on a six-month photoperiod, 11 (1984) 529

Performance-related responses of lambs to changes in environmental temperature and daylength, 16 (1987) 37

Physiological response to climatic changes in Finnish Landrace ewes imported to Egypt and their half-sibs raised in Finland, 17 (1987) 179

Changes in size and shape with time of cross-bred West African hair sheep raised under tree-crop plantations, 21 (1989) 235

Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. I. Effects of management system, age of ewe and season, 22 (1989) 69

An assessment of the interaction between photoperiod and sex phenotype in relation to appetite development in sheep, 22 (1989) 283

Factors affecting milk yield and prolificacy of Karagouniko sheep in West Thessaly (Greece), 24 (1990) 179

#### **Enzymic activity—goats**

Effect of Zn deficiency on serum vitamin A level, tissue enzymes and histological alterations in goats, 12 (1985) 69

#### **Enzymic activity—pigs**

Glutathione peroxidase activity in liver and kidney as indicator of selenium status in swine, 7 (1980) 175

Enzyme digestion in the proximal digestive tract of the pig: a review, 9 (1982) 581

The A-O and H blood group systems, some enzyme systems and halothane sensitivity of two divergent lines of Landrace pigs using index selection procedures, 10 (1983) 159

Biotin in swine production: a review, 14 (1986) 65

Anomalous tissue vitamin E distribution in stress-susceptible pigs after dietary vitamin E supplementation and effects on plasma pyruvate kinase and creatine kinase activities, 17 (1987) 169

#### **Experimental design**

Problems in experimental design for station and field experiments with growing pigs, 7 (1980) 525

Design and analysis of quantitative genetic experiments: a review with particular reference to pigs, 7 (1980) 539

Design of milk production trials, 16 (1987) 373

#### **Exterior traits—pigs**

Description and evaluation of a linear scoring system for exterior traits in pigs, 23 (1989) 163

Genetic parameters of fattening performance and exterior traits of boars tested in central stations, 24 (1990) 65

#### **Fasting effects**

The influence of preslaughter fasting on carcass and liver yield in pigs, 10 (1983) 273

The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 1. Acid-base-electrolyte balance and infrared heat loss of beef cattle, 20 (1988) 15

The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 2. Body component changes, carcass composition and meat quality, 20 (1988) 25

#### **Fat quality—pigs**

Meat and fat quality in boars, castrates and gilts, 16 (1987) 187

**Fecundity—pigs**

Seasonal influence on fecundity and litter performance characteristics in Iberian pigs, 10 (1983) 601

**Fecundity—sheep**

Effects of active immunization against androstenedione on ovulation rate and fecundity in Galway and Finnish Landrace sheep, 15 (1986) 27

**Feed additives**

Use of feed additives in E.A.A.P. member countries—a survey, 5 (1978) 237

A review of ten years of experience in feed additives in pig diets on large-scale farms in Yugoslavia, 6 (1979) 61

Les additifs en nutrition animale. Effets sur l'homme, les animaux et l'environnement, 6 (1979) 67

Effect of monensin on rumen fermentation, performance and body composition of growing bulls, 8 (1982) 479

The pantothenic acid status of pigs fed diets containing 200 mg copper per kg, 9 (1982) 591

The effects of restricted floor space allowance and virginiamycin supplementation on the feedlot performance of swine, 10 (1983) 397

Panthonenic acid status of pigs fed diets containing maize oil, with and without 200 mg copper per kg diet, 12 (1985) 265

Selenium-vitamin E supplementation and production efficiency in ewes marginally deficient in selenium, 14 (1986) 149

Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. I. Studies in vitro, 14 (1986) 161

Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. II. Studies in vivo, 14 (1986) 177

Anomalous tissue vitamin E distribution in stress-susceptible pigs after dietary vitamin E supplementation and effects on plasma pyruvate kinase and creatine kinase activities, 17 (1987) 169

Effect of ascorbic acid supplementation in performance and foot-leg traits in swine, 17 (1987) 277

**Feed efficiency**

Les additifs en nutrition animale. Effets sur l'homme, les animaux et l'environnement, 6 (1979) 67

Growth rate and pattern of gut development in mammals and birds, 11 (1984) 461

**Feed efficiency cattle**

The influence of slaughter weight and level of feeding on growth rate, feed conversion and carcass composition of bulls, 2 (1975) 341

**Feed efficiency cattle—beef**

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. III. Daily gain, feed conversion and carcass quality of intensively fed young bulls, 4 (1977) 19

Effect of level of feeding on growth, reproductive performance and milk production of beef females, 5 (1978) 159

Variation of meat production capacity in cattle due to genotype and level of feeding: genotype-nutrition interaction, 6 (1979) 263

The effect of straw-bedded loose houses or tie stalls on the performances of finishing bulls, 6 (1979) 369

Effect of monensin on rumen fermentation, performance and body composition of growing bulls, 8 (1982) 479

The influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on growth and feed efficiency in cattle, 11 (1984) 559



**Feed efficiency cattle—calves**

Evaluation of rapeseed meal with low and high glucosinolates as a protein source in calf starters, 12 (1985) 131

**Feed efficiency cattle—dairy**

The economics of using artificially dried green crops in milk production, 2 (1975) 211

Genetic factors controlling feed efficiency in dairy cows, 13 (1985) 87

Genetic aspects of feed intake and feed efficiency in dairy cattle: a review, 20 (1988) 1

Parity effects on feed intake and feed efficiency in four dairy breeds fed ad libitum two different diets, 21 (1989) 115

**Feed efficiency goats**

Effect of feeding methods and age at slaughter on growth performances and carcass characteristics of entire young male goats, 3 (1976) 183

**Feed efficiency mice**

Effect of selection for growth, body composition and food intake in mice: utilization of increased energy intake by "cafeteria" feeding, 24 (1990) 259

**Feed efficiency pigs—growing pigs**

Fattening of young boars: quantification of negative and positive aspects, 1 (1974) 187

The chemical composition of the live-weight gain and the performance of growing pigs, 3 (1976) 257

Danish investigations concerning body composition of pigs in relation to nutrition, sex and slaughter weight, 3 (1976) 271

Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. I. Metabolic experiment: utilization of nitrogen, 4 (1977) 79

Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. II. Feeding trial: growth rate, feed utilization and carcass and meat quality, 4 (1977) 91

The effect of controlled growth rate on the performance of boars and on the odour of subcutaneous fat at 85 and 122 kg live weight, 7 (1980) 163

Energetic aspects of feed conversion in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 483

Effects of feeding level from 20 to 45 kg on the performance and carcass composition of pigs grown to 90 kg live weight, 10 (1983) 265

The effects of restricted floor space allowance and virginiamycin supplementation on the feedlot performance of swine, 10 (1983) 397

Effect of season and environmental control on mortality and feed conversion of pigs, 11 (1984) 235

Restriction of feed intake to optimize the overall performance and composition of pigs, 15 (1986) 353

Lasting effects of housing conditions after weaning on feed efficiency and carcass grades of growing-finishing pigs. An analysis of field data, 16 (1987) 175

**Feed efficiency pigs—growing pigs and piglets**

A review of ten years of experience in feed additives in pig diets on large-scale farms in Yugoslavia, 6 (1979) 61

**Feed efficiency pigs—piglets**

Effect of dietary energy level on the performance of individually housed early-weaned piglets in relation to environmental temperature, 14 (1986) 255

**Feed efficiency pigs—sows**

The effect of nutrition during the growing period and the oestrous cycle on the reproductive performance of the pig, 1 (1974) 7

An assessment of the most profitable length of lactation for producing piglets of 20 kg body weight, 5 (1978) 81

The effect of mating age on the reproductive performance, food utilisation and liveweight change of the female pig, 7 (1980) 67

Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. II. Energy retention, 7 (1980) 505

**Feed efficiency sheep**

Efficiency of energy utilization in undernourished and realimented sheep, 7 (1980) 465

Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. II. Utilization of metabolizable energy for growth and fattening, 9 (1982) 487

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. II. Effects on appetite, carcass composition and food utilisation in lambs, 10 (1983) 469

**Feed evaluation**

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 1. Introduction, 19 (1988) 211

**Feed evaluation—dairy cows**

Feed evaluation for dairy cows, 2 (1975) 95

Feed evaluation for dairy cows: tests on the system proposed in the Netherlands, 4 (1977) 57

The efficiency of casein N utilization in dairy cows, 25 (1990) 67

**Feed evaluation—farmed fish**

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 6. Farmed Atlantic salmon and rainbow trout, 19 (1988) 369

**Feed evaluation—fur-bearing animals**

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 5. Fur-bearing animals, 19 (1988) 355

**Feed evaluation—horses**

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 3. Non-ruminant herbivores; horses, 19 (1988) 279

**Feed evaluation—pigs**

Correlations of protein deposited in growing female pigs to ileal and faecal digestible crude protein and amino acids, 12 (1985) 145

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 4. Pigs and poultry, 19 (1988) 299

Ileal and total digestibility studies in pigs fed molasses Type A or starch diets supplemented with torula yeast or soybean meal, 25 (1990) 151

**Feed evaluation—poultry**

Energetic feed evaluation for poultry, 2 (1975) 109

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 4. Pigs and poultry, 19 (1988) 299

**Feed evaluation—rabbits**

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 3. Non-ruminant herbivores; rabbits, 19 (1988) 289

**Feed evaluation—ruminants**

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 2. Ruminants, 19 (1988) 217

**Feed evaluation methods—pigs**

Digestibility and availability of amino acids from feedstuffs for pigs: a review, 9 (1982) 511

**Feed evaluation methods—ruminants**

Nutritional principles and evaluation of by-products, waste products and new feeds for ruminants, 4 (1977) 165

Estimation of digestibility, metabolizable energy and net energy of forage by a cellulase method, 5 (1978) 373

**Feed evaluation systems—pigs**

The net energy value of balanced diets for growing pigs, 8 (1982) 541

**Feed evaluation systems—ruminants**

Feed evaluation for ruminants: new energy systems in The Netherlands, France and Switzerland, 5 (1978) 327

Feed evaluation for ruminants. I. The systems in use from May 1977 onwards in The Netherlands, 5 (1978) 331

Feed evaluation for ruminants. II. The new energy systems proposed in France, 5 (1978) 347

Feed evaluation of ruminants. III. Proposed application of the new system of energy evaluation in Switzerland, 5 (1978) 367

A new system for the protein feeding of ruminants: the PDI system, 6 (1979) 349

Tests of 6 energy evaluation systems for dairy cows, 9 (1982) 457

**Feed intake—cattle**

Regulation of food intake in dairy cows in relation to milk production, 3 (1976) 115

Physiological factors affecting the voluntary intake of feed by cows: a review, 3 (1976) 129

Effect of silage:concentrate ratio on feed intake, growth rate and subsequent milk yield of early calving heifers, 4 (1977) 313

The role of conserved forages in the nutrition of the dairy cow, 5 (1978) 45

Effect of the level of feed intake on nitrogen entering the small intestine of dairy cows, 6 (1979) 255

Differences in feed intake between Holstein Friesian, Dutch Red and White and Dutch Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 13

Models for the prediction of food intake and energy balance in dairy cows, 10 (1983) 149

The effect on performance of different energy concentrations in complete rations for first lactation cows before and after calving, 10 (1983) 223

The importance of roughage in the rearing period on the feed intake and performance of adult dairy cows, 11 (1984) 287

Genetic aspects of feed intake and feed efficiency in dairy cattle: a review, 20 (1988) 1

The economic value of feed intake capacity of dairy cows, 22 (1989) 269

Feed intake and utilization of maize silage-based complete diets by Australian Friesian cows and heifers at various stages of lactation, 23 (1989) 275

**Feed intake—pigs**

Dietary factors involved in feed intake regulation in growing pigs: a review, 12 (1985) 339

Voluntary feed intake by lactating sows, 12 (1985) 355

Genetic variation and covariation in voluntary feed intake in pig selection programmes, 12 (1985) 367



A refinement and evaluation of the isotope dilution method for estimating milk intake by piglets, 16 (1987) 163

#### **Feed intake—ruminants**

Effects of lighting pattern on growth, lactation and food intake of sheep, cattle and deer, 9 (1982) 361

An assessment of the interaction between photoperiod and sex phenotype in relation to appetite development in sheep, 22 (1989) 283

#### **Feed temperature—cattle**

Effects of the ingestion of warm, cold and frozen food on thermal balance in cattle, 23 (1989) 107

#### **Feed utilization matrix**

A methodology to complete a national feed utilisation matrix using European data, 19 (1988) 375

#### **Feeding frequency—cattle**

Influence of the composition of the ration and the feeding frequency on pH-regulation in the rumen and on feed intake in ruminants, 3 (1976) 103

#### **Feeding level—cattle**

The influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on growth and feed efficiency in cattle, 11 (1984) 559

Influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on carcass quality in cattle, 11 (1984) 571

Effects of level and diurnal variation of dietary concentrate on digestion and passage rate in beef steers, 13 (1985) 267

Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen fermentation in dairy cows, 15 (1986) 173

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. I. The effects of genotype (Friesian and Charolais  $\times$  Friesian) and two feeding levels in the rearing period on growth and carcass quality, 16 (1987) 1

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. II. Physico-chemical and sensorial characteristics of meat, 16 (1987) 21

Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on milk production and whole tract digestibility in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 19

Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen ingesta quantity, composition and kinetics of ingesta turnover in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 37

The effect of level and distribution of concentrate supplementation on performance of dairy cows, 17 (1987) 117

#### **Feeding level—horses**

Digestibility interactions between forages and concentrates in horses: influences of feeding level—comparison with sheep, 17 (1987) 263

#### **Feeding level—pigs**

Effects of temperature and level of feeding during rearing on carcass and reproductive traits in pigs, 2 (1975) 247

Effect of replacing barley with tapioca meal at two different levels of feeding on the growth and health of early weaned pigs, 2 (1975) 281

Effect of environmental temperature and feeding level on energy balance, traits of early-weaned piglets, 9 (1982) 619

Effects of feeding level from 20 to 45 kg on the performance and carcass composition of pigs grown to 90 kg live weight, 10 (1983) 265

Effect of feeding level on Ca, P, K and Na content in the bodies of growing boars and gilts, 14 (1986) 211

The chemical composition of fat tissues in the pig: effects of castration and feeding treatment, 15 (1986) 73

Changes in productivity and culling rate according to pregnancy feed intake and litter parity, 17 (1987) 247

#### Feeding level—sheep

Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. I. Growth and body composition, 9 (1982) 471

Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. II. Utilization of metabolizable energy for growth and fattening, 9 (1982) 487

Factors affecting milk yield and prolificacy of Karagouniko sheep in West Thessaly (Greece), 24 (1990) 179

#### Feeding systems—cattle

Grassland systems for beef production from dairy bred and beef calves, 2 (1975) 121

The effect of turn-out to pasture on blood plasma iron concentrations in beef cattle, 10 (1983) 83

Pattern of milk intake as related to weaning traits of Angus calves grazing fescue-legume or fescue pastures, 10 (1983) 351

Standard and lead feeding of dairy cows, 10 (1983) 443

Complete diet feeding for cattle, 11 (1984) 269

Influence of transition feeding pattern on milk production at the turnout of cows to pasture, 20 (1988) 119

Feed intake and utilization of maize silage-based complete diets by Australian Friesian cows and heifers at various stages of lactation, 23 (1989) 275

Pregnancy rate, calf mortality and calving date in unsupplemented Hereford range cows, 23 (1989) 305

#### Feeding systems—pigs

Selection index for central test in Dutch pig herdbook breeding from 1984, 12 (1985) 85

Reproductive performance of first and second parity sows fed daily or every third day, 13 (1985) 179

Some aspects of the nutritional requirements of sows: their relevance in the development of a feeding strategy, 15 (1986) 39

Restriction of feed intake to optimize the overall performance and composition of pigs, 15 (1986) 353

Influence of postpartum feeding method on performance of the lactating sow, 16 (1987) 91

Joint effects of fraternity size, plane of nutrition and nursing schedule on pig growth from birth to 20 weeks of age, 18 (1988) 141

Effects of feed station design on the behaviour of group-housed sows using an electronic individual feeding system, 19 (1988) 511

#### Feeding systems—ruminants

Phosphorus in rangeland ruminant nutrition: a review, 7 (1980) 25

#### Feeding systems—sheep

Some aspects of the production of weaner sheep in the winter rainfall regions of Australia, 10 (1983) 239

**Feeds livestock**

Impact of feed in livestock production, 19 (1988) 3

Food waste disposal in Dutch livestock husbandry, 7 (1980) 39

Feedstuffs, 1. Introduction, 19 (1988) 11

Feedstuffs, 2. Forages, 19 (1988) 13

Feedstuffs, 3. Cereals, pulses and oilseeds, 19 (1988) 47

Feedstuffs, 4. Vegetable by-products of agro-industrial origin, 19 (1988) 97

Feedstuffs, 5. Straw and other fibrous by-products, 19 (1988) 137

Feedstuffs, 6. By-products of animal origin, 19 (1988) 159

Feedstuffs, 7. Compound animal feed and feed additives, 19 (1988) 197

Variations among species of animals in response to the feeding of heat-processed beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 1. Bean processing and effects on growth, digestibility and organ weights in piglets, 25 (1990) 121

Variations among species of animals in response to the feeding of heat-processed beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 2. Growth and organ weights of chickens and rats and digestibility for rats, 25 (1990) 137

**Feeds pigs**

Influence of methionine and palm oil supplementation of cassava flour-soybean meal diets on performance, nitrogen retention and rate of tissue deposition in weanling pigs, 11 (1984) 315

**Feeds pigs—carbohydrates**

Effect of replacing barley with tapioca meal at two different levels of feeding on the growth and health of early weaned pigs, 2 (1975) 281

Some effects on the growth and composition of the carcass of the bacon pig of feeding

micronized or ground maize or barley based diets to give three different digestible energy intakes, 4 (1977) 343

The influence of crude fibre from cereals on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 569

The influence of ground barley straw on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 717

Utilization of high fibre feeds and cereals by sows, a review, 16 (1987) 229

The effect of including various structural polysaccharides in pig diets on ileal and faecal digestibility of amino acids and minerals, 18 (1988) 157

Effect of ambient temperature and addition of straw or alfalfa in the diet on energy metabolism in pregnant sows, 21 (1989) 309

**Feeds pigs—fat**

The net energy value of crude fat for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 501

The influence of additional fat in the diet of sows before and after parturition on piglet viability and performance, 13 (1985) 191

**Feeds pigs—protein and amino acids**

Effect of dietary horse beans (*Vicia faba*) on colostrum and milk composition and milk yield in sows, 1 (1974) 179

Performance and blood plasma amino acid and urea concentrations in growing pigs given diets of cereals and groundnut meal and supplements with graded amounts of L-lysine, 1 (1974) 383

Nitrogen balance in lactating sows fed on diets containing soybean oil meal or horsebean (*Vicia faba*) as a protein concentrate, 2 (1974) 147

The net energy value of crude (catabolized) protein for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 349

Correlations of protein deposited in growing female pigs to ileal and faecal digestible crude protein and amino acids, 12 (1985) 145

The effects of birth weight and dietary lysine between 21 and 84 days of age on the subsequent performance of pigs to 225 days of age, 17 (1987) 351

### Feeds ruminants

Nutritional principles and evaluation of by-products, waste products and new feeds for ruminants, 4 (1977) 165

Recent informations on processing of grain for ruminants, 6 (1979) 335

### Feeds ruminants—compound feeds

Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen fermentation in dairy cows, 15 (1986) 173

Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on milk production and whole tract digestibility in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 19

Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen ingesta quantity, composition and kinetics of ingesta turnover in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 37

### Feeds ruminants—forages

The economics of using artificially dried green crops in milk production, 2 (1975) 211

The role of conserved forages in the nutrition of the dairy cow, 5 (1978) 45

Dried beet pulp as energy source for intensive bull fattening, 5 (1978) 171

### Feeds ruminants—protein sources

Studies on degradation and outflow rate of protein supplements in the rumen of sheep and cattle, 10 (1983) 17

Evaluation of rapeseed meal with low and high glucosinolates as a protein source in calf starters, 12 (1985) 131

Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal. 2. Amino acid composition and flow of duodenal and ileal digesta, and blood levels of free amino acids, 24 (1990) 129

Changes in ruminal and intestinal digestion during and after weaning in dairy calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya bean meal. 1. Digestion of organic matter and nitrogen, 24 (1990) 143

### Fertility cattle

Physiological impact on fertility in cattle, with special emphasis on assessment of the reproductive function by progesterone assay, 8 (1981) 233

Selection for fertility on the basis of AI data, 8 (1981) 247

### Fertility cattle—beef

Pregnancy rate, calf mortality and calving date in unsupplemented Hereford range cows, 23 (1989) 305

### Fertility cattle—dairy

A study of the influence of the energy and protein supply on the fertility of dairy cows, 4 (1977) 327

Genetic aspects of female fertility in dairy cattle, 8 (1981) 307

Genetic aspects of fertility in dairy cattle based on analysis of A.I. data—a review with emphasis on areas for further research, 12 (1985) 1



Sire effects on cow fertility and late embryonic mortality in the Montbeliard breed, 14 (1986) 139

Direct and maternal genetic parameters of fertility traits in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 153

Genetic relationships between fertility traits for dairy cows in different parities, 17 (1987) 337

Phenotypic and genetic association between fertility and production in dairy cows, 21 (1989) 1

### **Fertility horses**

Effect of inbreeding on fertility in Norwegian trotter, 21 (1989) 263

### **Fertility livestock**

Investigations in farm animals of associations between the MHC system and disease resistance and fertility, 22 (1989) 49

### **Fertility mice**

Effects of selecting for litter size and body weight on the components of litter size in mice, 14 (1986) 195

### **Fertility pigs**

The effect of mating age on the reproductive performance, food utilisation and liveweight change of the female pig, 7 (1980) 67

Some notes concerning the genetic possibilities of improving sow fertility, 8 (1981) 431

Some performance characteristics of prolific breeds of pigs in China, 10 (1983) 59

Effects of air-conditioned versus naturally ventilated housing during hot weather on the reproductive efficiency of gilts or sows, 10 (1983) 387

Selection for components of reproduction in swine, 11 (1984) 541

A note on the effect of the halothane-type of sows on lifetime prolificacy and litter parity at culling, 14 (1986) 205

### **Fertility sheep**

Controlled breeding in sheep using the prostaglandin analogue, ICI 80996, 5 (1978) 313

Control of reproduction in adult ewes and ewe lambs, and estimation of reproductive wastage in ewe lambs following treatment with progestagen impregnated sponges and PMSG, 6 (1979) 295

The reproductive performance of Finn  $\times$  German Mutton Merino and purebred German Mutton Merino ewes, 7 (1980) 49

Regulation of puberty and reproduction in female lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 37

Natural factors affecting puberty and reproductive performance in ewe lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 55

### **Finnish landrace sheep**

Productivity of pure Finnsheep in Finland and abroad, 4 (1977) 355

Physiological response to climatic changes in Finnish Landrace ewes imported to Egypt and their half-sibs raised in Finland, 17 (1987) 179

### **Fish—crossbreeding**

Complete diallel cross between five strains of Atlantic salmon, 11 (1984) 207

### **Foetal death—ruminants**

Interference of trophoblastin in ruminant embryonic mortality. A review, 17 (1987) 193

**Follicle population dynamics—sheep**

Follicle population dynamics in sheep with different ovulation rate potentials, 13 (1985) 21

**Freezing techniques**

Methods of conserving gametes and embryos of farm mammals, 11 (1984) 49

**Gastro-intestinal cannulas**

Replaceable gastro-intestinal cannulas for small ruminants and pigs, 11 (1984) 179

**Genetic drift**

Predicting the genetic drift in small populations, 13 (1985) 207

**Genetic engineering**

Methods and achievements of genetic engineering: prospects in agriculture. A review, 15 (1986) 109

**Genetic evaluation methods**

A review of theoretical aspects in the estimation of breeding values for multi-trait selection, 15 (1986) 299

A general approach to the use of multiple traits with repeated measurements in estimation of breeding values, 15 (1986) 315

Approximate accuracy of genetic evaluation under an animal model, 21 (1989) 87

Use of mixed-model methodology to improve estimation of crossbreeding parameters, 21 (1989) 101

**Genetic evaluation methods—cattle**

A note on two methods for estimation of genetic change in dairy cattle, 1 (1974) 47

Methods for measuring genetic progress in dairy traits, 1 (1974) 141

Conversions of breeding values for milk from foreign populations, 14 (1986) 223

A simulation study comparing methods of within-herd estimation of breeding values for dairy cows, 23 (1989) 239

**Genetic evaluation methods—pigs**

Congenital defects inheritance of AI boars: genetic parameters and breeding value estimation procedures, 15 (1986) 337

Effect of selection index versus mixed model methods of prediction of breeding value on response to selection in a simulated pig population, 20 (1988) 135

**Genetic markers—pigs**

Genetic variability expressed by marker-systems in two Belgian pig populations, 10 (1983) 386

**Genetic parameters cattle**

A genetic analysis of the concentrations of blood metabolites and their relationships with age and liveweight gain in young British Friesian bulls, 10 (1983) 1

A genetic analysis of performance and progeny test data for young bulls of Norwegian Red Cattle and various Friesian crosses, 10 (1983) 123

**Genetic parameters cattle—beef and veal**

Estimation of genetic parameters for beef traits from field data, 4 (1977) 1

Estimation of breeding values of beef bulls—Hereford and Charolais—based on data from the field recording scheme in Sweden. II. The relationship and the heritability of birth weight, 200-day weight and yearling weight, 5 (1978) 393

Performance testing of future A.I. bulls for growth rate, feed efficiency and muscularity. Genetic parameters, adjustment for systematic environmental factors, selection indices, 11 (1984) 475

Breeding for veal production in Black and White dairy cattle, 15 (1986) 325

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of carcass and meat-quality traits in cattle, 21 (1989) 35

Breeding for veal and beef production in Dutch Red and White cattle, 25 (1990) 183

#### **Genetic parameters cattle—calving**

Calving performance in Danish breeds of dual purpose cattle, 2 (1975) 51

Calving performance and calf mortality, 3 (1976) 319

Calving difficulties and perinatal mortality in four daughter groups of MRY bulls, 5 (1978) 405

Selection problems when antagonistic effects exist between production characteristics and calving difficulties, 8 (1981) 291

Genetic analyses of calving traits in the Swiss Black and White, Braunvieh and Simmental breeds by REML and MAPP procedures, 24 (1990) 93

#### **Genetic parameters cattle—dairy**

Breeding for persistency of milk yield, 3 (1976) 27

A simplified method of progeny testing A.I. bulls for milk protein, 3 (1976) 33

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of part lactation milk and fat records in Polish Lowland cattle, 6 (1979) 129

Genetic parameters for days open, milk yield, and fat and protein content of Swiss Braunvieh cows, 11 (1984) 261

Genetic parameters for dairy production of Australian Black and White cows, 12 (1985) 205

Genetic factors controlling feed efficiency in dairy cows, 13 (1985) 87

A comparison of different measures of persistency with special respect to variation of test-day milk yields, 16 (1987) 305

Efficiency of selection for different cumulative milk, fat and protein yields in first lactation, 17 (1987) 211

Effects of incomplete records on genetic parameters among cumulative yields in first lactation and on extension of part lactations, 18 (1988) 19

Estimation of genetic parameters for milk production in the first three lactations, 20 (1988) 193

Phenotypic and genetic association between fertility and production in dairy cows, 21 (1989) 1

Estimates of genetic parameters for first lactation test day production of Australian Black and White cows, 21 (1989) 177

Genetic relationships between level of production in different lactations, rate of maturity and longevity in a dual purpose cattle population, 23 (1989) 33

#### **Genetic parameters cattle—disease resistance**

Use of field records in breeding for mastitis resistance in dairy cattle, 5 (1978) 29

Genetic influence on clinical mastitis and its relationship with milk yield, season and stage of lactation, 11 (1984) 91

Genetic analyses of nematode egg counts in Hereford and crossbred Hereford cattle in the subtropics of New South Wales, 12 (1985) 79

Genetic aspects of claw disorders, claw measurements and 'type' scores for feet in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 205

Recording of production diseases in cattle and possibilities for genetic improvements: a review, 20 (1988) 89

#### **Genetic parameters cattle—fertility**

Genetic investigations on male and female fertility in cattle, 6 (1979) 325

Genetic effects on return intervals in cows, 7 (1980) 225

Inheritance of multiple births in cattle, 11 (1984) 373

Direct and maternal genetic parameters of fertility traits in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 153

Genetic analysis of some maternal reproductive traits in the Belgian Blue cattle breed, 23 (1989) 79

Estimates of heritability and repeatability for reproductive traits in Australian beef cattle, 25 (1990) 15

#### **Genetic parameters cattle—management traits**

Sire evaluation for milkability traits in Swiss Braunvieh, 13 (1985) 219

Genetic parameters of conformation traits in Norwegian Red Cattle estimated with a multiple trait model, 14 (1986) 335

#### **Genetic parameters cattle—type traits**

Restricted maximum likelihood (REML) estimation of genetic parameters for type traits in Normande cattle breed, 23 (1989) 47

#### **Genetic parameters goats**

Flavour of goat's milk: a review of studies on the sources of its variations, 6 (1979) 397

The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 2. Genetic parameters and breeding values, 21 (1989) 251

#### **Genetic parameters horses**

Heritability of racing performance in thoroughbred horses, 1 (1974) 87

Genetical-statistical analysis of traits in the German trotter, 6 (1979) 407

Heritability of racing ability in thoroughbreds—a review, 7 (1980) 591

Estimation of the breeding value of stallions from the tournament performance of their offspring, 8 (1981) 465

Genetic selection indices for Swedish trotter broodmares, 8 (1982) 557

Estimated parameters of performance in jumping and dressage competition of the Dutch Warmblood horse, 21 (1989) 333

#### **Genetic parameters mice**

Investigation of a selection limit for litter size in mice, 20 (1988) 161

#### **Genetic parameters pigs**

Genetic variation and covariation in voluntary feed intake in pig selection programmes, 12 (1985) 367

Congenital defects inheritance of AI boars: genetic parameters and breeding value estimation procedures, 15 (1986) 337

A note on the genetics of aggressiveness of primiparous sows towards their piglets, 17 (1987) 161

Genetic parameters of fattening performance and exterior traits of boars tested in central stations, 24 (1990) 65

#### **Genetic parameters pigs—fertility**

Some notes concerning the genetic possibilities of improving sow fertility, 8 (1981) 431

Comparison of selection schemes for improving litter size in pigs—results of a simulation study, 8 (1982) 535



**Genetic parameters pigs—meat quality**

Genetics of sex odour in boars, 1 (1974) 53

The heritability of pH<sub>1</sub> in longissimus dorsi muscle in landrace and large white pigs, 2 (1975) 271

**Genetic parameters sheep**

Genetic studies on carcass traits in Iceland twin ram lambs. I. Estimates of genetic parameters on carcass traits, live weight at weaning and carcass weight, 8 (1982) 489

Environmental and genetic factors influencing milk production and lamb output of Chios sheep, 8 (1982) 519

Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. II. Repeatability and heritability of sexual precocity, fertility and litter size. Selection strategies, 22 (1989) 87

**Genetic resources**

An alternative philosophy for livestock breeding, 8 (1981) 95

Conservation of animal genetic resources in Europe. Final report of an E.A.A.P. Working Party, 11 (1984) 3

Conservation of animal genetic resources—a review, 11 (1984) 23

Genetic aspects of conservation in farm livestock, 11 (1984) 37

Methods of conserving gametes and embryos of farm mammals, 11 (1984) 49

Aspects of conservation of animal genetic resources—Italian experiences, 11 (1984) 61

Genetic and economic differences among methods of gene conservation in farm animals, 11 (1984) 65

**Genotype—cattle**

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. I. The effects of genotype (Friesian and Charolais × Friesian) and two feeding levels in the rearing period on growth and carcass quality, 16 (1987) 1

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. II. Physico-chemical and sensorial characteristics of meat, 16 (1987) 21

**Genotype—pigs**

Influence of farm management and breed type on sow's conception-weaning interval and productivity in France, 3 (1976) 75

Meat quality of British crossbred pigs, 5 (1978) 265

Meat and fat quality in boars, castrates and gilts, 16 (1987) 187

Longevity and maternal productivity of F<sub>1</sub> crossbred Landrace sows managed in two different gestation systems, 19 (1988) 499

**Genotype—environment interaction—cattle**

Variation of meat production capacity in cattle due to genotype and level of feeding: genotype—nutrition interaction, 6 (1979) 263

Studies on sire × sex/environment interactions and their effect on response to selection in beef sires progeny-tested for fattening performance and carcass yield, 21 (1989) 287

Dairy cattle crossbreeding in the tropics: the importance of genotype × environment interaction, 24 (1990) 109

**Genotype—environment interaction—pigs**

The importance of selection criteria and feeding regimes in the selection and improvement of pigs, 5 (1978) 415

Genotype environment interaction in pig breeding programmes: methods of estimation and relevance of the estimates, 13 (1985) 135

Selection regime by production system interaction in pig improvement: a review of possible causes and solutions, 14 (1986) 41

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. I. Central test, 14 (1986) 365

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. II. Environmental effects and genetic parameters in central test, 16 (1987) 215

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. III. Environmental effects and genetic parameters in on-farm test, 18 (1988) 129

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. IV. Sire  $\times$  herd interaction in on-farm test results, 20 (1988) 325

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. V. Genetic parameters and sire  $\times$  herd interaction in commercial fattening, 22 (1989) 99

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. VI. Genetic relations between performances in central test, on-farm test and commercial fattening, 22 (1989) 325

#### **Genotype-environment interaction—sheep**

The significance of interactions in practical sheep breeding in northern Europe, 10 (1983) 39

#### **Gestation period—horses**

Length of gestation periods of horses and ponies belonging to different breeds, 7 (1980) 181

#### **Glucosinates**

Evaluation of rapeseed meal with low and high glucosinolates as a protein source in calf starters, 12 (1985) 131

#### **Goats—breeds**

Physiological reactions of three breeds of goats to cold, heat and high altitude, 5 (1978) 57

Physiological responses of Anglo-Nubian and Baladi goats and their crossbreds to water deprivation under sub-tropical conditions, 22 (1989) 295

#### **Goats—feeding**

Effect of feeding methods and age at slaughter on growth performances and carcass characteristics of entire young male goats, 3 (1976) 183

Nutrition and optimum performance of dairy goats, 5 (1978) 203

#### **Goats—meat production**

Standard methods and procedures for goat carcass evaluation, jointing and tissue separation, 17 (1987) 149

#### **Goats—milk quality**

Flavour of goat's milk: a review of studies on the sources of its variations, 6 (1979) 397

#### **Goats—nutrition**

Effect of Zn deficiency on serum vitamin A level, tissue enzymes and histological alterations in goats, 12 (1985) 69

Effect of lactation and of roughage to concentrate ratios on outflow rates of protein supplements from the rumen of sheep and goats, 24 (1990) 37

**Goats—production**

- The future of sheep and goat production, 1 (1974) 265
- The role of goats in the Mediterranean area, 10 (1983) 569

**Goats—reproduction**

- Evidence for different types of seasonal anoestrus in the dairy goat as revealed by progesterone determination in milk fat, 13 (1985) 71
- Possibilities for using bucks to stimulate ovarian and oestrous cycles in anovulatory goats—a review, 17 (1987) 135
- Livestock production in central Mali; reproductive components in traditionally-managed sheep and goats, 19 (1988) 523

**Goats—selection**

- Adjustment factors for growth characters of the Damascus goat, 10 (1983) 479
- The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 1. Characteristics of the base population and the effects of environmental factors, 21 (1989) 157
- The inheritance of cashmere in Australian goats. 2. Genetic parameters and breeding values, 21 (1989) 251
- Effects of smoothing data on estimation of parameters for multiphasic lactation curves of dairy goats, 24 (1990) 205

**Grassland management**

- Grassland systems for beef production from dairy bred and beef calves, 2 (1975) 121
- The effect on wool production of changes in management designed to increase output in lamb from hill land in the United Kingdom, 3 (1976) 173
- The technical development of sheep production from hill land in Great Britain, 6 (1979) 379

**Growth**

- The energetic efficiency of growth, 7 (1980) 243
- Growth rate and pattern of gut development in mammals and birds, 11 (1984) 461
- Hormonal systems regulating growth. A review, 12 (1985) 31

**Growth cattle**

- Comparison of sire evaluation methods for carcass gain using field data, 4 (1977) 11
- Relation of the metabolisable energy intake of growing cattle to body weight, live weight gain and dry matter intake, 4 (1977) 277
- A genetic analysis of the concentrations of blood metabolites and their relationships with age and liveweight gain in young British Friesian bulls, 10 (1983) 1
- Growth of adipose tissue in cattle; partitioning between depots, chemical composition and cellularity. A review, 14 (1986) 349

**Growth cattle—beef**

- Effect of silage:concentrate ratio on feed intake, growth rate and subsequent milk yield of early calving heifers, 4 (1977) 313
- A review of central performance testing of beef bulls and of recent research in New Zealand, 5 (1978) 147
- The effects of slaughter age on growth and carcass traits in an intensively managed cross-bred beef herd, 9 (1982) 375
- The influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on growth and feed efficiency in cattle, 11 (1984) 559
- Components of variance for growth traits among Zebu and South Devon beef cattle in southeastern Nigeria, 14 (1986) 231
- Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. I. The effects of genotype (Friesian and Charolais × Friesian) and two feeding levels in the

rearing period on growth and carcass quality, 16 (1987) 1

Relationships between breeding values for growth of beef sires in purebreeding and crossbreeding, 21 (1989) 275

Effects of oestradiol-17 $\beta$  on growth and insulin-like growth factor I of steers on different pasture allowances, 21 (1989) 303

Intake, digestion and daily gain by cattle consuming bermudagrass hay and receiving concentrate supplements, 22 (1989) 255

Selection of low birth weight and high yearling weight in Angus beef cattle, 25 (1990) 31

#### **Growth cattle—dairy**

The effect on performance of different energy concentrations in complete rations for first lactation cows before and after calving, 10 (1983) 223

Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: performance in first lactation, 11 (1984) 401

Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: differences in performance between first and second lactation, 11 (1984) 417

Comparison of ten Friesian strains in Poland under field conditions. I. Strain comparison for growth rate, 18 (1988) 217

#### **Growth pigs—boars**

The effect of high environmental temperatures on fattening performance and growth of boars, 3 (1976) 65

The effect of controlled growth rate on the performance of boars and on the odour of subcutaneous fat at 85 and 122 kg live weight, 7 (1980) 163

#### **Growth pigs—growing pigs**

Performance and blood plasma amino acid and urea concentrations in growing pigs given diets of cereals and groundnut meal and supplements with graded amounts of L-lysine, 1 (1974) 383

Some effects on the growth and composition of the carcass of the bacon pig of feeding micronized or ground maize or barley based diets to give three different digestible energy intakes, 4 (1977) 343

Production characteristics of Dutch Landrace and Dutch Yorkshire pigs as related to their susceptibility for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 5 (1978) 277

Rate of gain and carcass quality in fattening pigs at low ambient temperatures, 6 (1979) 51

Estimates of costs and returns of selecting pigs on growth rate and backfat thickness, 7 (1980) 135

The composition of adipose tissue and its usefulness as a parameter for carcass composition in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 291

Energetic aspects of feed conversion in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 483

Problems in experimental design for station and field experiments with growing pigs, 7 (1980) 525

Content and retention of calcium phosphorus, potassium and sodium in the bodies of growing gilts, 9 (1982) 399

Restriction of feed intake to optimize the overall performance and composition of pigs, 15 (1986) 353

The effects of birth weight and dietary lysine between 21 and 84 days of age on the subsequent performance of pigs to 225 days of age, 17 (1987) 351

Growth and carcass quality of crossbred pigs sired by Duroc, Landrace and Large White boars, 18 (1988) 275



**Growth pigs—piglets**

Retarded growth in Hampshire piglets, 2 (1975) 69

Effects of environmental temperature on the growth rates of early-weaned piglets, 8 (1981) 75

Growth rate and protein and fat gain in early-weaned piglets housed below thermoneutrality, 9 (1982) 731

Influence of methionine and palm oil supplementation of cassava flour—soybean meal diets on performance, nitrogen retention and rate of tissue deposition in weanling pigs, 11 (1984) 315

Joint effects of fraternity size, plane of nutrition and nursing schedule on pig growth from birth to 20 weeks of age, 18 (1988) 141

Relationships between energy intake and protein and energy metabolism, growth and body composition of pigs kept at 14 or 32°C from 9 to 20 kg, 18 (1988) 289

**Growth pigs—sows**

The partition of body weight gain in the pregnant sow, 11 (1984) 517

**Growth promoters**

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. I. Effects on growth and hormone levels in lambs, 10 (1983) 25

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. II. Effects on appetite, carcass composition and food utilisation in lambs, 10 (1983) 469

A novel approach to growth promotion using autoimmunization against somatostatin. III. Effects in a commercial breed of sheep, 13 (1985) 43

The effect of a  $\beta$ -agonist (clenbuterol) on the heart rate, nitrogen balance and some carcass characteristics of veal calves, 15 (1986) 289

The effect of treatment of dairy cows of different breeds with recombinantly derived bovine somatotropin in a sustained-delivery vehicle, 21 (1989) 13

Effects of oestradiol-17 $\beta$  on growth and insulin-like growth factor I of steers on different pasture allowances, 21 (1989) 303

Impact of the potential use of bovine somatotropin on the efficiency of a conventional dairy cattle breeding scheme, 22 (1989) 31

A farm-level analysis of short-term selective yield enhancing measures in milk production—the example of bovine somatotropin (bST), 25 (1990) 43

**Growth rabbits**

Development of commercial characteristics of rabbit carcasses during growth, 15 (1986) 271

**Growth recording—beef cattle**

Estimation of breeding values of beef bulls—Hereford and Charolais—based on data from the field recording scheme in Sweden. I. Environmental effects on birth weight, 200-day weight and yearling weight, 5 (1978) 379

Estimation of breeding values of beef bulls—Hereford and Charolais—based on data from the field recording scheme in Sweden. II. The relationship and the heritability of birth weight, 200-day weight and yearling weight, 5 (1978) 393

**Growth recording—goats**

Adjustment factors for growth characters of the Damascus goat, 10 (1983) 479

**Growth recording—sheep**

Adjustment factors for growth traits of Chios sheep, 19 (1988) 409

**Growth sheep**

Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. II. Growth and carcass traits, 2 (1975) 179

Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. I. Growth and body composition, 9 (1982) 471

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. I. Effects on growth and hormone levels in lambs, 10 (1983) 25

A novel approach to growth promotion using autoimmunization against somatostatin. III. Effects in a commercial breed of sheep, 13 (1985) 43

**Hair sheep crossbreds**

Changes in size and shape with time of crossbred West African hair sheep raised under tree-crop plantations, 21 (1989) 235

**Halothane genotype**

Performance of Dutch Landrace pigs with different genotypes for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 7 (1980) 317

**Halothane sensitivity**

Production characteristics of Dutch Landrace and Dutch Yorkshire pigs as related to their susceptibility for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 5 (1978) 277

Halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia in Irish pig breeds, 7 (1980) 147

Association between susceptibility to the malignant hyperthermia syndrome (MHS) and *H* blood types in Danish Landrace pigs explained by linkage disequilibrium, 7 (1980) 155

The physiological reaction of halothane tested pigs to treadmill exercise, and to slaughter, 7 (1980) 473

The A-O and H blood group systems, some enzyme systems and halothane sensitivity of two divergent lines of Landrace pigs using index selection procedures, 10 (1983) 159

Changes in the phenotype for halothane sensitivity in pigs, 10 (1983) 365

Comparison of halothane-sensitive and halothane-resistant litter-mate pigs for growth, carcass composition, hormonal status and energy balance, 11 (1984) 303

Effect of stress susceptibility on some reproductive traits in Belgian Landrace pigs, 13 (1985) 279

A note on the effect of the halothane-type of sows on lifetime prolificacy and litter parity at culling, 14 (1986) 205

Anomalous tissue vitamin E distribution in stress-susceptible pigs after dietary vitamin E supplementation and effects on plasma pyruvate kinase and creatine kinase activities, 17 (1987) 169

Meat quality as influenced by halothane sensitivity and ultimate pH in three porcine breeds, 18 (1988) 171

Vitamin E and vitamin C supplementation and stress-susceptible pigs: effects of halothane and pharmacologically induced muscle contractions, 22 (1989) 341

**Halothane testing**

Results of halothane testing in offspring of Dutch Landrace A.I. boars of different halothane phenotypes, 7 (1980) 283

**Hampshire piglets**

Retarded growth in Hampshire piglets, 2 (1975) 69

**Heart rate—calves**

Heart rate as a possible indicator of the energy metabolism of calves kept out-of-doors, 3 (1976) 333

**Herbivores—nutrition**

Separation and retrograde transport in the large intestine of herbivores, 8 (1981) 351

**Heterosis**

Quantitative analysis of components of hybridization, 9 (1982) 639

Two breeding schemes for estimation of heterosis and recombination effects, 11 (1984) 227

Heterosis in *Bos taurus* × *Bos indicus* crosses, 12 (1985) 299

Heterosis for milk production traits by crossing Red Danish, Finnish Ayrshire and Holstein-Friesian cattle, 23 (1989) 253

**Hides and skins—sheep**

Inheritance of colours, fur characteristics and skin quality traits in North European sheep breeds: a review, 10 (1983) 555

**Hormonal regulation—growth**

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. I. Effects on growth and hormone levels in lambs, 10 (1983) 25

Hormonal systems regulating growth. A review, 12 (1985) 31

Effects of a  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonist on growth performance, nitrogen balance, body composition and retention of nitrogen, fat and energy of finishing pigs during restricted and ad libitum feeding, 25 (1990) 231

Twenty-four hour profiles of growth hormone (GH) concentrations in mature female and entire male domestic pigs in comparison with mature wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.), 25 (1990) 247

**Hormonal regulation—metabolism**

Hormonal regulation of metabolism in ruminants: a review, 14 (1986) 313

**Hormonal regulation—reproduction**

New trends in the control of reproduction in the bovine, 1 (1974) 117

Controlled breeding in sheep using the prostaglandin analogue, ICI 80996, 5 (1978) 313

Hormonal control of oestrous cycle in the ewe (a review), 6 (1979) 39

Fertility in the ewe after artificial insemination with fresh and frozen semen at the induced oestrus, and influence of the photoperiod on the semen quality of the ram, 6 (1979) 153

Control of reproduction in adult ewes and ewe lambs, and estimation of reproductive wastage in ewe lambs following treatment with progestagen impregnated sponges and PMSG, 6 (1979) 295

Regulation of puberty and reproduction in female lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 37

Biotechnical measures for improvement of fertility in cattle, 8 (1981) 215

The physiological responses of anovulatory ewes to the introduction of rams—a review, 15 (1986) 219

Interference of trophoblastin in ruminant embryonic mortality. A review, 17 (1987) 193

HCG-induced ovulation in two rabbit breeds: effects of dose, season and sexual behaviour, 20 (1988) 257

**Horses—behaviour**

Evidence of heredity of cribbing, weaving and stall-walking in Thoroughbred horses, 14 (1986) 91

**Horses—blood groups**

Blood groups in horses: current position (in French), 7 (1980) 89

**Horses—breeding**

Effect of inbreeding on fertility in Norwegian trotter, 21 (1989) 263

**Horses—breeds**

Length of gestation periods of horses and ponies belonging to different breeds, 7 (1980) 181

**Horses—feeding**

Energy requirements and the feeding of mares during lactation: a review, 20 (1988) 53

Influence of level of feeding and physiological state on diet digestibility in light and heavy breed horses, 25 (1990) 257

**Horses—fertility**

Fertilité des juments de pur sang élevées en Italie, 8 (1982) 567

Inbreeding and the inheritance of fertility in the thoroughbred mare, 9 (1982) 743

A note on the fertility and some demographical parameters of Icelandic toelter horses, 12 (1985) 161

**Horses—milk production**

Recent knowledge on mare milk production: a review, 22 (1989) 213

Composition of horse milk during the suckling period, 25 (1990) 163

**Horses—nutrition**

Digestibility interactions between forages and concentrates in horses: influences of feeding level—comparison with sheep, 17 (1987) 263

**Horses—reproduction**

Early pregnancy diagnosis in the mare by estimation of the level of progesterone in the peripheral blood, 1 (1974) 197

The use of a vasectomized stallion for heat detection in a herd of mares kept at liberty, 1 (1974) 219

Some interactions of season of foaling, photoperiod and ovarian activity in the equine, 10 (1983) 197

**Horses—selection**

Heritability of racing performance in thoroughbred horses, 1 (1974) 87

Interprétation statistique et génétique des gains des chevaux dans les compétition equestres françaises, 2 (1975) 191

Relative importance of performance tests and progeny tests in horse breeding, 5 (1978) 303

Genetical-statistical analysis of traits in the German trotter, 6 (1979) 407

Heritability of racing ability in thoroughbreds—a review, 7 (1980) 591

Results on a more objective measurement of performance traits of stallions in performance testing at station, 7 (1980) 607



Estimation of the breeding value of stallions from the tournament performance of their offspring, 8 (1981) 465

Genetic selection indices for Swedish trotter broodmares, 8 (1982) 557

Genetic problems in horse breeding, 10 (1983) 69

Contribution of various factors to genetic evaluations of stallions, 16 (1987) 407

Advantages of BLUP animal model for breeding value estimation in horses, 20 (1988) 149

Estimated parameters of performance in jumping and dressage competition of the Dutch Warmblood horse, 21 (1989) 333

Alternative selection strategies for performance of the Swedish warmblood horse, 24 (1990) 273

#### **Housing—cattle**

The effect of straw-bedded loose houses or tie stalls on the performances of finishing bulls, 6 (1979) 369

Effects of drinking water flow rates and social rank on performance and drinking behaviour of tied-up dairy cows, 11 (1984) 599

#### **Housing—pigs**

Effect of environmental design on the growth and behaviour of weaned pigs, 8 (1981) 367

A study of air quality and respiratory infections in pigs raised in confinement, 9 (1982) 521

Effects of air-conditioned versus naturally ventilated housing during hot weather on the reproductive efficiency of gilts or sows, 10 (1983) 387

The effects of restricted floor space allowance and virginiamycin supplementation on the feedlot performance of swine, 10 (1983) 397

The effect of various flooring materials on performance and foot health of early-weaned pigs, 13 (1985) 373

Lasting effects of housing conditions after weaning on feed efficiency and carcass grades of growing-finishing pigs. An analysis of field data, 16 (1987) 175

Longevity and maternal productivity of F<sub>1</sub> crossbred Landrace sows managed in two different gestation systems, 19 (1988) 499

#### **Icelandic sheep**

Reproductive efficiency of Iceland sheep, 5 (1978) 231

#### **Icelandic toelter horses**

A note on the fertility and some demographical parameters of Icelandic toelter horses, 12 (1985) 161

#### **Identification—livestock**

Use of microelectronics in animal breeding. Report of E.A.A.P. Working Party, 17 (1987) 293

#### **Immunity**

Genetic and environmental aspects of the immune response, 9 (1982) 537

Multigenic control of specific and non-specific immunity in mice. A review, 20 (1988) 277

Vitamin E and its role in the nutrition of the gilt and sow: a review, 24 (1990) 1

Influences of climatic treatments on systematic immunological parameters in pigs, 24 (1990) 249

#### **Immunogenetics**

An assessment of genetical methods in the control of scrape, 6 (1979) 233

Immunogenetics: a review and future prospects, 7 (1980) 1

Investigations in farm animals of associations between the MHC system and disease resistance and fertility, 22 (1989) 49

#### **Immunogenetics—mice**

Multigenic control of specific and non-specific immunity in mice. A review, 20 (1988) 277

#### **Immunology**

Application of monoclonal antibodies in animal production: a review, 18 (1988) 199

#### **Immunology—sheep**

Effects of active immunization against androstenedione on ovulation rate and fecundity in Galway and Finnish Landrace sheep, 15 (1986) 27

#### **Inbreeding**

A note on minimization of inbreeding in small-scale selection programmes, 20 (1988) 317

Effect of inbreeding on fertility in Norwegian trotter, 21 (1989) 263

#### **Information processing**

Use of microelectronics in animal breeding. Report of E.A.A.P. Working Party, 17 (1987) 293

#### **Intensive livestock production**

Intensive animal production and its interaction with human society in Sweden, 1 (1974) 207

Intensive animal production and health of animal and man, 1 (1974) 257

#### **International cooperation**

25 years European association for animal production. History of foundation, activities and objects, 1 (1974) 239

Institutional possibilities for improving cooperation in European animal production science, 2 (1976) 79

Computer programs for teaching animal breeding and genetics, 10 (1983) 589

Conservation of animal genetic resources in Europe. Final report of an E.A.A.P. Working Party, 11 (1984) 3

European Association for Animal Production: the first forty years, 22 (1989) 121

#### **International cooperation—AI-bulls**

AI bull evaluation standards for dairy and dual purpose breeds, 4 (1977) 115

Performance testing of bulls in AI: Report of a working group of the Commission on Cattle Production, 8 (1981) 101

#### **International cooperation—beef**

General recommendations on procedures for performance and progeny testing for beef characteristics, 1 (1974) 33

Manual on E.A.A.P. reference methods for the assessment of carcass characteristics in cattle, 1 (1974) 151

Beef production in the E.E.C. and the co-ordination of research by the Commission of the European Communities, 3 (1976) 305

Procedures for measuring meat quality characteristics in beef production experiments. Report of a Working Group in the Commission of the European Communities' (CEC) Beef Production Research Programme, 8 (1981) 385

Comparison of ultrasonic equipment for describing beef carcass characteristics in live

cattle. (Report on a joint ultrasonic trial carried out in the U.K. and Denmark.), 10 (1983) 133

Performance testing of bulls for efficiency and beef traits in dairy and dual-purpose cattle. Report of an E.A.A.P. Working Group, 20 (1988) 287

#### **International cooperation—calving problems**

Sire evaluation standards and breeding strategies for limiting dystocia and stillbirth. Report of an E.E.C./E.A.A.P. working group, 6 (1979) 111

#### **International cooperation—cattle breed comparison**

Recommended procedures for cattle breed comparison trials; a guideline prepared by a working party of the Commission for Cattle Production of the E.A.A.P., 5 (1978) 129

Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. I. Milk performance of F<sub>1</sub> paternal Friesian strain crosses under intensive feeding conditions, 10 (1983) 109

Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. II. Beef performance of male cross-breds of different Friesian cattle strains under intensive feeding conditions, 12 (1985) 117

Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. III. Milk performance of the strain backcrosses under intensive feeding conditions, 18 (1988) 101

Comparison of ten Friesian strains in Poland under field conditions. I. Strain comparison for growth rate, 18 (1988) 217

#### **International cooperation—claw quality**

Importance of claw quality in cattle: review and recommendations to achieve genetic improvement. Report of the E.A.A.P. Working Group on "Claw Quality in Cattle", 15 (1986) 133

Claw traits in cattle breeding programs: reports of the E.A.A.P. working group "Claw Quality in Cattle", 25 (1990) 1

#### **International cooperation—dairy**

General recommendations for the documentation of changes in dairy cattle populations and for estimating the expected genetic merit of bulls of various origins used on specific cow populations. Report of a working group of the E.A.A.P. commission on animal genetics, 10 (1983) 519

Main report—E.A.A.P. working group on: Efficiency of the dairy cow, 24 (1990) 287

#### **International cooperation—pigs**

An international comparison of pig breeds using a common control stock, 2 (1975) 367

Sow and litter recording procedures. Report of a working party of the E.A.A.P. commission on pig production, 7 (1980) 393

#### **Intestinal microorganisms**

Some views on the interaction between the gastro-intestinal microflora of animals and their diet, 6 (1979) 243

Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. I. Studies in vitro, 14 (1986) 161

Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. II. Studies in vivo, 14 (1986) 177

#### **Intragastric nutrition—cattle**

Effects of stage of lactation on the response of dairy cows to abomasal infusions of casein, 15 (1986) 97

The effects of continuous or intermittent infusion of propionic acid on plasma insulin and milk yield in dairy cows nourished by intragastric infusion of nutrients, 16 (1987) 201

The efficiency of casein N utilization in dairy cows, 25 (1990) 67

#### Isotope dilution method

A refinement and evaluation of the isotope dilution method for estimating milk intake by piglets, 16 (1987) 163

#### Jumping

Interprétation statistique et génétique des gains des chevaux dans les compétition equestres françaises, 2 (1975) 191

Estimation of the breeding value of stallions from the tournament performance of their offspring, 8 (1981) 465

Estimated parameters of performance in jumping and dressage competition of the Dutch Warmblood horse, 21 (1989) 333

#### Laboratory animals selection—growth

Side effects of selection for growth in laboratory animals, 6 (1979) 93

#### Lactating mares

Energy requirements and the feeding of mares during lactation: a review, 20 (1988) 53

#### Lactating sows

Voluntary feed intake by lactating sows, 12 (1985) 355

Influence of postpartum feeding method on performance of the lactating sow, 16 (1987) 91

#### Lactation curves

Lactation curves of Friesian-Bunaji crosses in Nigeria, 8 (1981) 11

Pattern of milk intake as related to weaning traits of Angus calves grazing fescue-legume or fescue pastures, 10 (1983) 351

Comparison of different methods of predicting 305-day milk yield using means calculated from within-herd lactation curves, 17 (1987) 1

#### Lactation curves—goats

Effects of smoothing data on estimation of parameters for multiphasic lactation curves of dairy goats, 24 (1990) 205

#### Lactation length—sows

An assessment of the most profitable length of lactation for producing piglets of 20 kg body weight, 5 (1978) 81

#### Lactation persistency—cattle

Breeding for persistency of milk yield, 3 (1976) 27

A comparison of different measures of persistency with special respect to variation of test-day milk yields, 16 (1987) 305

#### Lactation production—cattle

Theoretical aspects of culling and selection in dairy cattle, 7 (1980) 213

Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. I. Milk performance of F<sub>1</sub> paternal Friesian strain crosses under intensive feeding conditions, 10 (1983) 109

A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. I. Production characteristics, 11 (1984) 69



- Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: performance in first lactation, 11 (1984) 401
- Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: differences in performance between first and second lactation, 11 (1984) 417
- Genetic parameters for dairy production of Australian Black and White cows, 12 (1985) 205
- Partitioning of herd, year and season variation in milk production, 16 (1987) 107
- Dairy sire evaluation fitting some of the herd-year-season effects as random, 16 (1987) 117
- Adjustment of lactation yield for age at calving in relation to level of production, 16 (1987) 321
- Comparison of different methods of predicting 305-day milk yield using means calculated from within-herd lactation curves, 17 (1987) 1
- Estimates of variances due to sire  $\times$  herd interactions and environmental covariances between paternal half-sibs for first lactation dairy production, 17 (1987) 95
- The effect of level and distribution of concentrate supplementation on performance of dairy cows, 17 (1987) 117
- Efficiency of selection for different cumulative milk, fat and protein yields in first lactation, 17 (1987) 211
- Comparison of proven sires from five Holstein-Friesian strains in high-yield Israeli dairy herds, 17 (1987) 305
- Effects of incomplete records on genetic parameters among cumulative yields in first lactation and on extension of part lactations, 18 (1988) 19
- Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. III. Milk performance of the strain backcrosses under intensive feeding conditions, 18 (1988) 101
- Effect of sire of foetus on current and subsequent milk yield of the dam, 20 (1988) 107
- Crossbreeding effects between two Swedish dairy breeds for production traits, 20 (1988) 175
- Estimation of genetic parameters for milk production in the first three lactations, 20 (1988) 193
- Analysis of relationships between veterinary recorded production diseases and milk production in dairy cows, 23 (1989) 67
- International evaluation of Holstein-Friesian dairy sires from three countries, 24 (1990) 15
- Lactation production—cattle and buffaloes**
- Genetic environmental control of first-lactation milk yield in cows and buffaloes, 17 (1987) 225
- Lactobacillus acidophilus**
- Survival of orally administered *Lactobacillus* strains in the gut of cannulated pigs, 12 (1985) 279
- Lamb production**
- Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. I. Reproductive traits, 2 (1975) 167
- Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. II. Growth and carcass traits, 2 (1975) 179
- The effect on wool production of changes in management designed to increase output in lamb from hill land in the United Kingdom, 3 (1976) 173
- Productivity of crosses based on prolific breeds of sheep (Summarizing report), 4 (1977) 379
- Performance of Merinolandschaf and Bergschaf under an accelerated lambing system, 21 (1989) 131

**Lambing frequency**

Frequent lambing of sheep flocks in Spain: productivity and management consequences, 10 (1983) 49

**Limb bone growth—cattle**

Bovine metacarpal and metatarsal dimensions: comparison of Aberdeen-Angus and Charolais steers slaughtered at three percentages of mature cow weight, 9 (1982) 653

**Limbs and claws—cattle**

The effect of herd characteristics on claw disorders and claw measurements in Friesians, 15 (1986) 1

Genetic aspects of feet soundness in cattle, 8 (1981) 253

Claw measurements of young bulls at performance testing stations in Bavaria, 11 (1984) 587

Importance of claw quality in cattle: review and recommendations to achieve genetic improvement. Report of the E.A.A.P. Working Group on "Claw Quality in Cattle", 15 (1986) 133

Genetic aspects of claw disorders, claw measurements and 'type' scores for feet in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 205

Claw traits in cattle breeding programs: reports of the E.A.A.P. working group "Claw Quality in Cattle", 25 (1990) 1

**Limbs and claws—pigs**

The effect of various flooring materials on performance and foot health of early-weaned pigs, 13 (1985) 373

Foothold of sows on farrowing crate floors, 15 (1986) 191

Leg weakness and osteochondrosis in pigs; differences between the sexes of four breeds, 16 (1987) 65

Effect of ascorbic acid supplementation in performance and foot-leg traits in swine, 17 (1987) 277

Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. I. Direct response to five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 459

Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. II. Correlated responses in growth rate, backfat and reproduction from five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 473

Severity of osteochondrosis in three genetic lines of Duroc swine divergently selected for front-leg weakness, 19 (1988) 487

Influence of season, litter size, parity, gestation length, birth weight, sex and farrowing pen on frequency of congenital splayleg in piglets, 21 (1989) 143

Description and evaluation of a linear scoring system for exterior traits in pigs, 23 (1989) 163

Genetic parameters of fattening performance and exterior traits of boars tested in central stations, 24 (1990) 65

**Linkage disequilibrium—pigs**

Association between susceptibility to the malignant hyperthermia syndrome (MHS) and *H* blood types in Danish Landrace pigs explained by linkage disequilibrium, 7 (1980) 155

**Lipid metabolism—pigs**

In vitro studies on the synthesis of intramuscular fat in the longissimus dorsi muscle of pigs, 2 (1975) 59

**Litter size—mice**

Effects of selecting for litter size and body weight on the components of litter size in mice, 14 (1986) 195

Investigation of a selection limit for litter size in mice, 20 (1988) 161

**Litter size—pigs**

Comparison of selection schemes for improving litter size in pigs—results of a simulation study, 8 (1982) 535

Maternal influence mediated by litter size during the suckling period on reproduction traits in pigs, 13 (1985) 147

The implication of maternal effects for genetic improvement of litter size in pigs, 13 (1985) 159

Effect of stress susceptibility on some reproductive traits in Belgian Landrace pigs, 13 (1985) 279

Joint effects of fraternity size, plane of nutrition and nursing schedule on pig growth from birth to 20 weeks of age, 18 (1988) 141

**Litter size—rabbits**

Mixed model methodology for the estimation of genetic response to selection in litter size of rabbits, 21 (1989) 67

**Litter size—sheep**

The physiological basis for variation in ovulation rate and litter size in sheep: a review, 13 (1985) 3

**Litter traits—pigs**

The effect of age at first mating on litter characteristics in the native Nigerian pig, 8 (1981) 155

Seasonal influence on fecundity and litter performance characteristics in Iberian pigs, 10 (1983) 601

Influence of an extended photoperiod on sow and litter performance, 24 (1990) 83

**Liver yield—pigs**

The influence of preslaughter fasting on carcass and liver yield in pigs, 10 (1983) 273

**Livestock breeding**

Outlook on the future of animal breeding and genetics, 1 (1974) 247

An alternative philosophy for livestock breeding, 8 (1981) 95

Levels of investment in testing the genetic improvement of livestock, 8 (1981) 193

New perspectives in animal breeding by embryo manipulations, 10 (1983) 215

**Livestock feeding**

Use of feed additives in E.A.A.P. member countries—a survey, 5 (1978) 237

Food waste disposal in Dutch livestock husbandry, 7 (1980) 39

Impact of feed in livestock production, 19 (1988) 3

**Livestock management**

Use of microelectronics in animal breeding. Report of E.A.A.P. Working Party, 17 (1987) 293

**Livestock nutrition**

Current and future problems in animal nutrition research, 1 (1974) 253

Selected problems of B vitamins in animal nutrition, 4 (1977) 177

Les additifs en nutrition animale. Effets sur l'homme, les animaux et l'environnement, 6 (1979) 67

The energetic efficiency of growth, 7 (1980) 243

Replaceable gastro-intestinal cannulas for small ruminants and pigs, 11 (1984) 179

**Livestock production science**

25 years European association for animal production. History of foundation, activities and objects, 1 (1974) 239

Language barriers in livestock-husbandry research, 1 (1974) 421

Institutional possibilities for improving co-operation in European animal production science, 2 (1976) 79

Beef production in the E.E.C. and the co-ordination of research by the Commission of the European Communities, 3 (1976) 305

Computer programs for teaching animal breeding and genetics, 10 (1983) 589

General summary, 19 (1988) 389

**Livestock selection**

The influence of maternal effects on the efficiency of selection; a review, 8 (1981) 121

Physiological criteria and genetic selection, 8 (1981) 203

**Loading density—pigs**

Transport of pigs by car for two days; some aspects of watering and loading density, 13 (1985) 289

**Lysine**

Performance and blood plasma amino acid and urea concentrations in growing pigs given diets of cereals and groundnut meal and supplements with graded amounts of L-lysine, 1 (1974) 383

The effects of birth weight and dietary lysine between 21 and 84 days of age on the subsequent performance of pigs to 225 days of age, 17 (1987) 351

Lysine and threonine balance and requirements for weaned piglets 10–25 kg liveweight fed cereal-based diets, 23 (1989) 195

**Management and health**

Intensive animal production and its interaction with human society in Sweden, 1 (1974) 207

Intensive animal production and health of animal and man, 1 (1974) 257

Les additifs en nutrition animale. Effets sur l'homme, les animaux et l'environnement, 6 (1979) 67

**Management and health—cattle**

Energy intake and requirement of dairy cows during the whole year, 1 (1974) 21

Management traits in dairy cattle. Dystocia, udder characteristics related to production, and a review of other traits, 3 (1976) 13

Detection oestrus by measuring milk temperatures of dairy cows during milking, 3 (1976) 85

The potential uses of metabolic profiles in the management and selection of cattle for milk and beef production, 3 (1976) 239

Economic evaluation of replacement rates in dairy herds. I. Reduction of replacement rates through improved health, 6 (1979) 15

Problems of calf rearing in connection with their mortality and optimal growth: a review, 10 (1983) 339

Complete diet feeding for cattle, 11 (1984) 269

Beef production from a dairy farm: a linear programming simulation approach, 11 (1984) 503

An economic comparison of four insemination and culling policies in dairy herds, by method of stochastic simulation, 18 (1988) 239

**Management and health—goats**

The role of goats in the Mediterranean area, 10 (1983) 569



**Management and health—pigs**

Influence of farm management and breed type on sow's conception-weaning interval and productivity in France, 3 (1976) 75

Social hierarchy in suckling and fattening pigs: a review, 3 (1976) 363

Sow culling: reasons for and effect on productivity, 6 (1979) 167

Bulky feeds for pigs: a consideration of some non-nutritional aspects, 16 (1987) 395

**Management and health—sheep**

Model calculations on the economic efficiency of sheep production, 1 (1974) 67

British Sheep Production Economics, 1 (1974) 165

Frequent lambing of sheep flocks in Spain: productivity and management consequences, 10 (1983) 49

Some aspects of the production of weaner sheep in the winter rainfall regions of Australia, 10 (1983) 239

Means of assessing adequacy of nutrition of pregnant ewes, 11 (1984) 429

Review of physiological and anatomical factors influencing the milking ability of ewes and the organization of milking, 18 (1988) 253

**Maternal effects**

Problems in estimating maternal effects, 7 (1980) 405

The influence of maternal effects on the efficiency of selection; a review, 8 (1981) 121

**Maternal effects—cattle**

Aptitudes maternelles des races laitières, mixtes, rustiques et à viande pour la production de veaux de boucherie par croisement industriel, 2 (1975) 39

Calving performance and calf mortality, 3 (1976) 319

Selection problems when antagonistic effects exist between production characteristics and calving difficulties, 8 (1981) 291

Responses to sire selection for dystocia, 13 (1985) 251

Maternal effects due to cytoplasmic inheritance in dairy cattle. Influence on milk production and reproduction traits, 15 (1986) 11

Direct and maternal genetic parameters of fertility traits in Friesian cattle, 15 (1986) 153

**Maternal effects—pigs**

Maternal influence mediated by litter size during the suckling period on reproduction traits in pigs, 13 (1985) 147

The implication of maternal effects for genetic improvement of litter size in pigs, 13 (1985) 159

**Maternal effects—sheep**

First survey of results obtained in France on reproductive and maternal performance in sheep, with particular reference to the Romanov breed and crosses with it, 5 (1978) 181

**Mating age—pigs**

The effect of mating age on the reproductive performance, food utilisation and liveweight change of the female pig, 7 (1980) 67

The effect of age at first mating on litter characteristics in the native Nigerian pig, 8 (1981) 155

**Mating system—sheep**

The reproductive performance of a sheep flock on a mating schedule of three restricted periods per year, 13 (1985) 35

**Meat production—cattle**

Evaluation of cattle breeds for beef production in New Zealand—a review, 2 (1975) 327

The influence of slaughter weight and level of feeding of growth rate, feed conversion and carcass composition of bulls, 2 (1975) 341

Dried beet pulp as energy source for intensive bull fattening, 5 (1978) 171

Model calculations for the optimal planning of beef performance tests using German dual-purpose cattle population as an example, 13 (1985) 229

**Meat production—goats**

Effect of feeding methods and age at slaughter on growth performances and carcass characteristics of entire young male goats, 3 (1976) 183

**Meat production—sheep**

Experimental designs for building a synthetic dam line for meat production in sheep, 1 (1974) 77

Lamb production performance of 14 sire breeds mated to New Zealand Romney ewes, 2 (1975) 157

The indirect evaluation of sheep carcass composition in breeding schemes, population studies and experiments, 8 (1981) 263

Carcass and meat characteristics of crossbred lambs born to ewes of different genetic types and slaughtered at different weights, 12 (1985) 241

Selection indices for lean meat production in sheep, 21 (1989) 223

**Meat production efficiency—cattle**

The economic consequences of beef crossing in dual-purpose or dairy cattle populations, 1 (1974) 133

Beef production with maiden and once-calved heifers, 7 (1980) 121

Beef crossing with Dutch Friesian cows: model calculations on expected levels of calving difficulties and their consequences for profitability, 7 (1980) 419

Testing of different strains of Friesian cattle in Poland. II. Beef performance of male cross-breeds of different Friesian cattle strains under intensive feeding conditions, 12 (1985) 117

Use of embryo transfer to produce twinning in beef cattle: postweaning performance of calves, 23 (1989) 295

**Meat production efficiency—pigs**

The effect of daily energy intake on growth rate and composition of weight gain in pigs, 7 (1980) 79

A model to estimate economic values of traits in pig breeding, 21 (1989) 49

**Meat production efficiency—sheep**

Model calculations on the economic efficiency of sheep production, 1 (1974) 67

British Sheep Production Economics, 1 (1974) 165

Effect on production and carcass quality characteristics of wether lambs of crossing Black-headed Mutton, Ile de France and Texel rams with Polish Merino ewes, 3 (1976) 343

**Meat production traits—cattle**

General recommendations on procedures for performance and progeny testing for beef characteristics, 1 (1974) 33

Breed and crossbreeding effects in a crossing experiment between Dutch Friesian and Holstein Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 235

A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. I. Production characteristics, 11 (1984) 69

A selection index for beef production capacity of performance-tested young bulls in A.I. in Dutch dual-purpose breeds, 11 (1984) 381

Performance testing of future A.I. bulls for growth rate, feed efficiency and muscularity. Genetic parameters, adjustment for systematic environmental factors, selection indices, 11 (1984) 475

Performance testing of bulls for efficiency and beef traits in dairy and dual-purpose cattle. Report of an E.A.A.P. Working Group, 20 (1988) 287

Mating double-muscled and normal cattle for lean beef production, 21 (1989) 201

Studies on sire  $\times$  sex/environment interactions and their effect on response to selection in beef sires progeny-tested for fattening performance and carcass yield, 21 (1989) 287

#### Meat production traits—sheep

Direct, maternal and heterosis effects for slaughter and carcass characteristics in three breeds of fat tailed sheep, 23 (1989) 137

#### Meat quality—pigs

The heritability of pH<sub>1</sub> in longissimus dorsi muscle in landrace and large white pigs, 2 (1975) 271

Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in the U.K., 7 (1980) 305

Performance of Dutch Landrace pigs with different genotypes for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 7 (1980) 317

Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in Denmark, 7 (1980) 325

Parameters of meat quality and stress resistance of pigs, 7 (1980) 337

#### Meat quality traits—cattle

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. IV.

Physical, chemical and palatability characteristics of longissimus dorsi and semitendinosus muscles from crossbred young bulls, 4 (1977) 31

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. II. Physico-chemical and sensorial characteristics of meat, 16 (1987) 21

The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 2. Body component changes, carcass composition and meat quality, 20 (1988) 25

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of carcass and meat-quality traits in cattle, 21 (1989) 35

#### Merino sheep

The influence of the Tasmanian Fine-Woolled Merino on carcass characteristics of lambs, 4 (1977) 191

#### Metabolic body size—pigs

The metabolic body size of the growing pig, 9 (1982) 389

#### Metabolic profiles—cattle

The potential uses of metabolic profiles in the management and selection of cattle for milk and beef production, 3 (1976) 239

#### Mice and rats—selection

Effects of selecting for litter size and body weight on the components of litter size in mice, 14 (1986) 195

Investigation of a selection limit for litter size in mice, 20 (1988) 161

Selection experiments for body composition in mice and rats: a review, 23 (1989) 17

Effect of selection for growth, body composition and food intake in mice: utilization of increased energy intake by "cafeteria" feeding, 24 (1990) 259

**Milk production cattle—composition**

- An economic evaluation of different selection alternatives as means for improvement of milk protein yield, 2 (1975) 221
- A simplified method of progeny testing A.I. bulls for milk protein, 3 (1976) 33
- Influence of the composition of the ration and the feeding frequency on pH-regulation in the rumen and on feed intake in ruminants, 3 (1976) 103
- Thyroxine degradation rate in young bulls of Danish dual-purpose breeds. Genetic relationship to weight gain, feed conversion and breeding value for butterfat production, 8 (1981) 399
- Genetic parameters for dairy production of Australian Black and White cows, 12 (1985) 205
- Relationship between milk composition and some nutritional parameters in early lactation, 14 (1986) 239
- Selection on fat and protein to maximise profit in dairy herds, 20 (1988) 299
- A review of the potential of nutrition to modify milk fat and protein, 23 (1989) 219

**Milk production cattle—efficiency**

- Comparison between conventional tie-barn and loose housing systems with respect to milk production, feed conversion and reproductive performance of dairy cows, 4 (1977) 69
- The performance of Jersey heifers and heifers of larger dairy breeds on two complete diets with different roughage contents, 14 (1986) 1
- A comparison of different measures of persistency with special respect to variation of test-day milk yields, 16 (1987) 305
- Part-lactation predictors of complete lactation milk-energy yield, food intake and food conversion efficiency, 17 (1987) 323
- The performance of Jersey cows and cows of larger dairy breeds on two complete diets with different roughage contents, 18 (1988) 1

**Milk production cattle—production**

- Effects of twinning on milk production in dairy cattle, 4 (1977) 255
- Nutrient requirements of the high yielding cow, 4 (1977) 263
- Effect of silage:concentrate ratio on feed intake, growth rate and subsequent milk yield of early calving heifers, 4 (1977) 313
- Effect of level of feeding on growth, reproductive performance and milk production of beef females, 5 (1978) 159
- Economic evaluation of replacement rates in dairy herds. II. Selection of cows during the first lactation, 6 (1979) 29
- Genetic influence on clinical mastitis and its relationship with milk yield, season and stage of lactation, 11 (1984) 91
- Relative merits of various *Bos taurus* dairy breeds for cross-breeding with *Bos indicus* cattle, 13 (1985) 351
- Conversions of breeding values for milk from foreign populations, 14 (1986) 223
- Effects of stage of lactation on the response of dairy cows to abomasal infusions of casein, 15 (1986) 97
- Design of milk production trials, 16 (1987) 373

**Milk production cattle—production and composition**

- Strain differences in milking performance, food consumption and body size amongst Friesian cattle in Danish test stations, 3 (1976) 165
- Breed and crossbreeding effects in a crossing experiment between Dutch Friesian and Holstein Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 235
- The effect on performance of different energy concentrations in complete rations for first lactation cows before and after calving, 10 (1983) 223
- Genetic parameters for days open, milk yield, and fat and protein content of Swiss Braunvieh cows, 11 (1984) 261



Effects of drinking water temperatures on water intake and milk yield of tied-up dairy cows, 12 (1985) 329

The effects of continuous or intermittent infusion of propionic acid on plasma insulin and milk yield in dairy cows nourished by intra-gastric infusion of nutrients, 16 (1987) 201

Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on milk production and whole tract digestibility in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 19

Influence of transition feeding pattern on milk production at the turnout of cows to pasture, 20 (1988) 119

Feed intake and utilization of maize silage-based complete diets by Australian Friesian cows and heifers at various stages of lactation, 23 (1989) 275

#### **Milk production cattle—production traits**

Management traits in dairy cattle. Dystocia, udder characteristics related to production, and a review of other traits, 3 (1976) 13

Heterosis in *Bos taurus* × *Bos indicus* crosses, 12 (1985) 299

Dairy cattle cross-breeding in the Tropics: performance of secondary cross-bred populations, 23 (1989) 97

Heterosis for milk production traits by crossing Red Danish, Finnish Ayrshire and Holstein-Friesian cattle, 23 (1989) 253

#### **Milk production goats**

Nutrition and optimum performance of dairy goats, 5 (1978) 203

#### **Milk production horses**

Recent knowledge on mare milk production: a review, 22 (1989) 213

Composition of horse milk during the suckling period, 25 (1990) 163

#### **Milk production pigs**

Effect of dietary horse beans (*Vicia faba*) on colostrum and milk composition and milk yield in sows, 1 (1974) 179

#### **Milk production sheep**

Environmental and genetic factors influencing milk production and lamb output of Chios sheep, 8 (1982) 519

#### **Milk recording—cattle**

Day-to-day variation in milk yield, fat content and protein content, 4 (1977) 141

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of part lactation milk and fat records in Polish Lowland cattle, 6 (1979) 129

Lactation curves of Friesian-Bunaji crosses in Nigeria, 8 (1981) 11

Scope for evaluating dairy sires using first and second lactation records, 10 (1983) 531

Partitioning of herd, year and season variation in milk production, 16 (1987) 107

Dairy sire evaluation fitting some of the herd-year-season effects as random, 16 (1987) 117

Adjustment of lactation yield for age at calving in relation to level of production, 16 (1987) 321

Adjustment of test-day milk, fat and protein yield for age, season and stage of lactation, 16 (1987) 335

Comparison of different methods of predicting 305-day milk yield using means calculated from within-herd lactation curves, 17 (1987) 1

Estimates of variances due to sire × herd interactions and environmental covariances between paternal half-sibs for first lactation dairy production, 17 (1987) 95

Efficiency of selection for different cumulative milk, fat and protein yields in first lactation, 17 (1987) 211

Effects of incomplete records on genetic parameters among cumulative yields in first lactation and on extension of part lactations, 18 (1988) 19

Estimates of genetic parameters for first lactation test day production of Australian Black and White cows, 21 (1989) 177

#### Milk recording—goats

Effects of smoothing data on estimation of parameters for multiphasic lactation curves of dairy goats, 24 (1990) 205

#### Milk recording systems—cattle

The use of prolonged intervals between milk weighings and butterfat tests in milk recording, 3 (1976) 155

#### Milk recording systems—sheep

Adaptation of the principles of selection for milk production to milking ewes: a review, 9 (1982) 549

#### Milk temperature

Detection oestrus by measuring milk temperatures of dairy cows during milking, 3 (1976) 85

Milk temperature fluctuations during milking in cows with subclinical mastitis, 20 (1988) 223

#### Milkability traits cattle

Sire evaluation for milkability traits in Swiss Braunvieh, 13 (1985) 219

#### Mineral content—pigs

Effect of feeding level on Ca, P, K and Na content in the bodies of growing boars and gilts, 14 (1986) 211

#### Mineral digestibility

The effect of including various structural polysaccharides in pig diets on ileal and faecal digestibility of amino acids and minerals, 18 (1988) 157

#### Mineral metabolism

Review of genetic aspects of mineral metabolism with particular reference to copper in sheep, 6 (1979) 223

Phosphorus in rangeland ruminant nutrition: a review, 7 (1980) 25

Glutathione peroxidase activity in liver and kidney as indicator of selenium status in swine, 7 (1980) 175

Copper in the nutrition of pigs and rabbits: a review, 7 (1980) 253

The role of sulphur in ruminant nutrition. A review, 11 (1984) 611

Effect of Zn deficiency on serum vitamin A level, tissue enzymes and histological alterations in goats, 12 (1985) 69

Effect of sodium and potassium level on the absorption of magnesium and other macro-minerals in sheep, 24 (1990) 223

Effect of sodium and potassium on overall digestibility of a semi-purified diet and microbial protein production in the rumen of sheep, 24 (1990) 347

#### Mineral requirements

Content and retention of calcium phosphorus, potassium and sodium in the bodies of growing gilts, 9 (1982) 399

A review of requirements of dairy and beef cattle for major elements, 10 (1983) 327

**MOET**

Breeding aspects of embryo transplantation utilized in the bull dam path within a dual-purpose cattle population, 4 (1977) 305

**Monoclonal antibodies**

Application of monoclonal antibodies in animal production: a review, 18 (1988) 199

Sexing bovine embryos with monoclonal antibodies against the H-Y antigen, 23 (1989) 1

**Moose meat production**

Commercial moose meat production in Sweden, 10 (1983) 507

**Multiple births—cattle**

Use of embryo transfer to produce twinning in beef cattle: postweaning performance of calves, 23 (1989) 295

**Muscle properties—pigs**

The pH<sub>1</sub> of longissimus dorsi muscle purebred and commercial pigs, 2 (1975) 261

The heritability of pH<sub>1</sub> in longissimus dorsi muscle in landrace and large white pigs, 2 (1975) 271

Meat quality of British crossbred pigs, 5 (1978) 265

Halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia in Irish pig breeds, 7 (1980) 147

Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in the U.K., 7 (1980) 305

Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in Denmark, 7 (1980) 325

Parameters of meat quality and stress resistance of pigs, 7 (1980) 337

Meat quality as influenced by halothane sensitivity and ultimate pH in three porcine breeds, 18 (1988) 171

Use of erythrocyte fragility and plasma CPK activity for the prediction of pork quality, 18 (1988) 187

**Muscle properties—sheep**

An attempt to correlate early muscle characteristics with carcass traits at slaughter in lambs, 11 (1984) 195

**Nervous system—sheep**

The influence of superior cervical sympathetic ganglionectomy on cycles of appetite and growth in Soay rams on a six-month photoperiod, 11 (1984) 529

**Nitrogen balance**

Nitrogen balance in lactating sows fed on diets containing soybean oil meal or horsebean (*Vicia faba*) as a protein concentrate, 2 (1974) 147

Influence of methionine and palm oil supplementation of cassava flour-soybean meal diets on performance, nitrogen retention and rate of tissue deposition in weanling pigs, 11 (1984) 315

The effect of a  $\beta$ -agonist (clenbuterol) on the heart rate, nitrogen balance and some carcass characteristics of veal calves, 15 (1986) 289

**Nitrogen metabolism**

Prediction of duodenal flow of non-ammonia nitrogen and amino acid nitrogen in dairy cows, 14 (1986) 29

Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. I. Studies in vitro, 14 (1986) 161

Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. II. Studies in vivo, 14 (1986) 177

Effects of a  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonist on growth performance, nitrogen balance, body composition and retention of nitrogen, fat and energy of finishing pigs during restricted and ad libitum feeding, 25 (1990) 231

#### **Non-return rate—cattle**

Genetic effects on return intervals in cows, 7 (1980) 225

Selection for fertility on the basis of AI data, 8 (1981) 247

#### **Nurse cows**

Comparison of two techniques for estimating the milk production of suckler cows, 6 (1979) 277

Evaluation of energy requirements of beef cows during early lactation, 8 (1981) 139

Productivity aspects of keeping dairy cow and calf together in the post-partum period, 16 (1987) 385

#### **Nutrient balance—pigs**

Dietary factors involved in feed intake regulation in growing pigs: a review, 12 (1985) 339

Protein and energy balance in pregnant gilts, 15 (1986) 249

The effect of pregnancy on protein, water and fat deposition in the body of gilts, 15 (1986) 261

#### **Nutrient digestibility—pigs**

Digestibility and absorption of nutrients as affected by fibre content in the diet of the pig. Quantitative aspects, 15 (1986) 53

#### **Nutrient intake—ruminants**

A study of the influence of the energy and protein supply on the fertility of dairy cows, 4 (1977) 327

A note on the relationship between the production rates of volatile fatty acids and their concentration, digestible organic matter and total digestible nutrient intake in buffalo calves, 5 (1978) 253

#### **Nutrient transport**

Separation and retrograde transport in the large intestine of herbivores, 8 (1981) 351

#### **Nutritional requirements**

Selected problems of B vitamins in animal nutrition, 4 (1977) 177

Nutrient requirements of the high yielding cow, 4 (1977) 263

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 1. Introduction, 19 (1988) 211

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 2. Ruminants, 19 (1988) 217

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 3. Non-ruminant herbivores; horses, 19 (1988) 279

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 3. Non-ruminant herbivores; rabbits, 19 (1988) 289

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 4. Pigs and poultry, 19 (1988) 299

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 5. Fur-bearing animals, 19 (1988) 355

Feed evaluation and nutritional requirements, 6. Farmed Atlantic salmon and rainbow trout, 19 (1988) 369

#### **Oestrone excretion**

Urinary oestrone concentration in relation to piglet viability, growth and mortality, 6 (1979) 313



**Oestrous cycle**

The reproductive performance of Finn × German Mutton Merino and purebred German Mutton Merino ewes, 7 (1980) 49

Some interactions of season of foaling, photoperiod and ovarian activity in the equine, 10 (1983) 197

Seasonal modulation of puberty and the postpartum anoestrus in cattle: a review, 12 (1985) 309

Evidence for different types of seasonal anoestrus in the dairy goat as revealed by progesterone determination in milk fat, 13 (1985) 71

**Oestrous detection**

The use of a vasectomized stallion for heat detection in a herd of mares kept at liberty, 1 (1974) 219

Detection oestrus by measuring milk temperatures of dairy cows during milking, 3 (1976) 85

**Oestrous induction—goats and sheep**

The physiological responses of anovulatory ewes to the introduction of rams—a review, 15 (1986) 219

Possibilities for using bucks to stimulate ovarian and oestrous cycles in anovulatory goats—a review, 17 (1987) 135

**Once-calved heifers**

Beef production with maiden and once-calved heifers, 7 (1980) 121

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. I. The effects of genotype (Friesian and Charolais × Friesian) and two feeding levels in the rearing period on growth and carcass quality, 16 (1987) 1

Early calving heifers versus maiden heifers for beef production from dairy herds. II. Physico-chemical and sensorial characteristics of meat, 16 (1987) 21

**Organoleptic properties**

Consumer testing of pork and processed meat from boars: the influence of fat androstenone level, 9 (1982) 707

Consumer reactions to boar meat—a review, 10 (1983) 187

Carcass and meat characteristics of crossbred lambs born to ewes of different genetic types and slaughtered at different weights, 12 (1985) 241

**Overlapping generations**

Selection theory with overlapping generations, 6 (1979) 215

**Ovulation**

The physiological basis for variation in ovulation rate and litter size in sheep: a review, 13 (1985) 3

Follicle population dynamics in sheep with different ovulation rate potentials, 13 (1985) 21

Effects of active immunization against androstenedione on ovulation rate and fecundity in Galway and Finnish Landrace sheep, 15 (1986) 27

The genetic relationship between ovulation rate and testicular diameter in a random-breeding Merino flock, 18 (1988) 35

HCG-induced ovulation in two rabbit breeds: effects of dose, season and sexual behaviour, 20 (1988) 257

**Parasites**

Genetic analyses of nematode egg counts in Hereford and crossbred Hereford cattle in the subtropics of New South Wales, 12 (1985) 79

Current methods for estimating parasite populations: potential and limits to control gastrointestinal and pulmonary strongyles of sheep on pasture, 13 (1985) 53

**Parity effects—cattle**

Effects of isolating first-lactation cows from older cows, 6 (1979) 137

Genetic relationships between fertility traits for dairy cows in different parities, 17 (1987) 337

Inheritance of somatic cell count and its genetic relationship with milk yield in different parities, 18 (1988) 115

Estimation of genetic parameters for milk production in the first three lactations, 20 (1988) 193

Parity effects on feed intake and feed efficiency in four dairy breeds fed ad libitum two different diets, 21 (1989) 115

Genetic relationships between level of production in different lactations, rate of maturity and longevity in a dual purpose cattle population, 23 (1989) 33

**Parturition—sheep**

Prediction of the onset of parturition in sheep from observations of rectal temperature changes, 2 (1975) 393

**Performance testing—cattle**

A review of central performance testing of beef bulls and of recent research in New Zealand, 5 (1978) 147

Performance testing of bulls in AI: Report of a working group of the Commission on Cattle Production, 8 (1981) 101

Model calculations for the optimal planning of beef performance tests using German dual-purpose cattle population as an example, 13 (1985) 229

Non-genetic influences of performance testing of beef cattle, 16 (1987) 349

Performance testing of bulls for efficiency and beef traits in dairy and dual-purpose cattle. Report of an E.A.A.P. Working Group, 20 (1988) 287

**Performance testing—horses**

Results on a more objective measurement of performance traits of stallions in performance testing at station, 7 (1980) 607

**Physiological functions**

Physiological criteria and genetic selection, 8 (1981) 203

**Physiological functions—buffaloes**

Response of buffaloes to heavy working load under tropical conditions, 13 (1985) 199

**Physiological functions—cattle**

Regulation of food intake in dairy cows in relation to milk production, 3 (1976) 115

Physiological factors affecting the voluntary intake of feed by cows: a review, 3 (1976) 129

Physiological impact on fertility in cattle, with special emphasis on assessment of the reproductive function by progesterone assay, 8 (1981) 233

Genetic factors controlling feed efficiency in dairy cows, 13 (1985) 87

The physiological and behavioural responses of crossbred Friesian steers to short-haul transport by road, 17 (1987) 63

The effects of fasting and transportation on beef cattle. 1. Acid-base-electrolyte balance and infrared heat loss of beef cattle, 20 (1988) 15

Cardio-respiratory activity in Zebu and their F<sub>1</sub> crosses with European breeds of dairy cattle at different ambient temperatures, 24 (1990) 119

#### **Physiological functions—goats**

Physiological reactions of three breeds of goats to cold, heat and high altitude, 5 (1978) 57

Nutrition and optimum performance of dairy goats, 5 (1978) 203

#### **Physiological functions—ruminants**

Effects of lighting pattern on growth, lactation and food intake of sheep, cattle and deer, 9 (1982) 361

#### **Physiological functions—sheep**

The physiological basis for variation in ovulation rate and litter size in sheep: a review, 13 (1985) 3

Performance-related responses of lambs to changes in environmental temperature and daylength, 16 (1987) 37

Review of physiological and anatomical factors influencing the milking ability of ewes and the organization of milking, 18 (1988) 253

#### **Physiological state—horses**

Influence of level of feeding and physiological state on diet digestibility in light and heavy breed horses, 25 (1990) 257

#### **Physiological state—sheep**

The effect of physiological state on digestion in the ewe and its influence on the quantity of protein reaching the abomasum, 12 (1985) 59

#### **Pigs—behaviour**

Social hierarchy in suckling and fattening pigs: a review, 3 (1976) 363

A note on the genetics of aggressiveness of primiparous sows towards their piglets, 17 (1987) 161

Effects of feed station design on the behaviour of group-housed sows using an electronic individual feeding system, 19 (1988) 511

#### **Pigs—boar taint**

The effect of controlled growth rate on the performance of boars and on the odour of subcutaneous fat at 85 and 122 kg live weight, 7 (1980) 163

#### **Pigs—body composition**

The chemical composition of the live-weight gain and the performance of growing pigs, 3 (1976) 257

Partition of whole body protein in different body fractions and some constants in body composition in pigs, 20 (1988) 37

#### **Pigs—breeding**

Economic efficiency of pig breeding schemes: a breeding company view, 4 (1977) 245

Efficiency of breeding and utilisation of the gene pool in commercial pig production, 4 (1977) 291

Production characteristics of Dutch Landrace and Dutch Yorkshire pigs as related to their susceptibility for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 5 (1978) 277

The importance of selection criteria and feeding regimes in the selection and improvement of pigs, 5 (1978) 415

Estimation of breeding value in pigs. Report of a working group of the commission on animal genetics, 7 (1980) 269

Integrated data acquisition, transmission and processing systems in two pig breeding schemes in the Federal Republic of Germany, 12 (1985) 13

Genotype environment interaction in pig breeding programmes: methods of estimation and relevance of the estimates, 13 (1985) 135

Selection regime by production system interaction in pig improvement: a review of possible causes and solutions, 14 (1986) 41

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. I. Central test, 14 (1986) 365

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. II. Environmental effects and genetic parameters in central test, 16 (1987) 215

Application of bending theory in a pig-breeding situation, 18 (1988) 85

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. III. Environmental effects and genetic parameters in on-farm test, 18 (1988) 129

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. IV. Sire  $\times$  herd interaction in on-farm test results, 20 (1988) 325

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. V. Genetic parameters and sire  $\times$  herd interaction in commercial fattening, 22 (1989) 99

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. VI. Genetic relations between performances in central test, on-farm test and commercial fattening, 22 (1989) 325

#### **Pigs—breeding efficiency**

Optimization of the selection in a closed line of pigs at a low level of inbreeding (in German), 3 (1976) 351

#### **Pigs—breeds**

Retarded growth in Hampshire piglets, 2 (1975) 69

An international comparison of pig breeds using a common control stock, 2 (1975) 367

Some performance characteristics of prolific breeds of pigs in China, 10 (1983) 59

Changes in the phenotype for halothane sensitivity in pigs, 10 (1983) 365

Twenty-four hour profiles of growth hormone (GH) concentrations in mature female and entire male domestic pigs in comparison with mature wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.), 25 (1990) 247

#### **Pigs—carcass composition**

The composition of adipose tissue and its usefulness as a parameter for carcass composition in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 291

Development of automatic equipment for grading of pig carcasses in Denmark, 9 (1982) 675

Prediction of lean parts and carcass price from ultrasonic backfat measurements in live pigs, 14 (1986) 55

#### **Pigs—carcass traits**

Rate of gain and carcass quality in fattening pigs at low ambient temperatures, 6 (1979) 51

Effect of environmental temperature and dietary energy concentration on the performance and carcass characteristics of growing-finishing pigs fed to equal rate of gain, 17 (1987) 235

Prediction of carcass lean content from fat and muscle thickness measurements in Large White and Pietrain pigs, 21 (1989) 325

#### **Pigs—congenital defects**

Congenital defects inheritance of AI boars: genetic parameters and breeding value estimation procedures, 15 (1986) 337

Influence of season, litter size, parity, gestation length, birth weight, sex and farrowing pen



- on frequency of congenital splayleg in piglets, 21 (1989) 143

#### Pigs—crossbreeding

- The basis of crossbreeding in pigs; a review, 3 (1976) 203
- Economic aspects of the hybridisation programme in pig breeding in Czechoslovakia, 4 (1977) 217
- Performance of purebred Dutch Yorkshire boars versus crossbred (Belgian Landrace × Dutch Yorkshire) boars. A field trial, 16 (1987) 51
- Growth and carcass quality of crossbred pigs sired by Duroc, Landrace and Large White boars, 18 (1988) 275

#### Pigs—fat composition

- The chemical composition of fat tissues in the pig: effects of castration and feeding treatment, 15 (1986) 73
- Backfat composition in pigs: differences between fat thickness groups and sexes, 22 (1989) 351

#### Pigs—fertility

- Maternal influence mediated by litter size during the suckling period on reproduction traits in pigs, 13 (1985) 147
- The implication of maternal effects for genetic improvement of litter size in pigs, 13 (1985) 159
- Effect of stress susceptibility on some reproductive traits in Belgian Landrace pigs, 13 (1985) 279

#### Pigs—genetics

- Design and analysis of quantitative genetic experiments: a review with particular reference to pigs, 7 (1980) 539

#### Pigs—growth

- Effect of environmental design on the growth and behaviour of weaned pigs, 8 (1981) 367
- Effect of dietary energy level on the performance of individually housed early-weaned piglets in relation to environmental temperature, 14 (1986) 255
- Comparison of early castration at day 1, 7 or 14 on growth and carcass traits in swine, 20 (1988) 269
- Effects of a  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor agonist on growth performance, nitrogen balance, body composition and retention of nitrogen, fat and energy of finishing pigs during restricted and ad libitum feeding, 25 (1990) 231

#### Pigs—handling

- Recent developments in the handling and weighing of farm animals, 2 (1975) 289

#### Pigs—housing

- Housing and climatic conditions for early weaned piglets, 5 (1978) 71
- Effect of season and environmental control on mortality and feed conversion of pigs, 11 (1984) 235
- Foothold of sows on farrowing crate floors, 15 (1986) 191
- Initial test of a farrowing crate with inward-sloping sides, 20 (1988) 249

#### Pigs—immunology

- Immunization against 5 $\alpha$ -androstenone in boars, 12 (1985) 251

#### Pigs—intestinal microorganisms

- Survival of orally administered *Lactobacillus* strains in the gut of cannulated pigs, 12 (1985) 279

**Pigs—management and health**

The effect of high environmental temperatures on fattening performance and growth of boars, 3 (1976) 65

A study of air quality and respiratory infections in pigs raised in confinement, 9 (1982) 521

Methods of early recognition of puerperal and fertility disorders in the sow, 10 (1983) 253

The effect of various flooring materials on performance and foot health of early-weaned pigs, 13 (1985) 373

Leg weakness and osteochondrosis in pigs; differences between the sexes of four breeds, 16 (1987) 65

Lasting effects of housing conditions after weaning on feed efficiency and carcass grades of growing-finishing pigs. An analysis of field data, 16 (1987) 175

The effect of different climatic environment on metabolism and its relation to time of *Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae* infection in pigs, 17 (1987) 365

Sow replacement: a comparison of farmers' actual decisions and model recommendations, 23 (1989) 207

Influences of climatic treatments on systematic immunological parameters in pigs, 24 (1990) 249

Thermal microclimate in winter farrowing nests of free-ranging domestic pigs, 25 (1990) 177

**Pigs—performance sows**

Influence of postpartum feeding method on performance of the lactating sow, 16 (1987) 91

**Pigs—population structure**

Genetic variability expressed by marker-systems in two Belgian pig populations, 10 (1983) 386

**Pigs—production**

Orientation on the future of pig production, 1 (1974) 269

The assessment of thermal environment in relation to pig production, 2 (1975) 381

Variation and trends in the weight and fat thickness of commercial British pigs, 5 (1978) 215

The effects of restricted floor space allowance and virginiamycin supplementation on the feedlot performance of swine, 10 (1983) 397

Comparison of halothane-sensitive and halothane-resistant litter-mate pigs for growth, carcass composition, hormonal status and energy balance, 11 (1984) 303

**Pigs—productivity sows**

Influence of farm management and breed type on sow's conception-weaning interval and productivity in France, 3 (1976) 75

An assessment of the most profitable length of lactation for producing piglets of 20 kg body weight, 5 (1978) 81

Sow culling: reasons for and effect on productivity, 6 (1979) 167

Reproductive lifetime of sows in relation to economy of production, 6 (1979) 179

Sow and litter recording procedures. Report of a working party of the E.A.A.P. commission on pig production, 7 (1980) 393

The behavioural response of sows to the presence of human beings and its relation to productivity, 8 (1981) 67

Effects of air-conditioned versus naturally ventilated housing during hot weather on the reproductive efficiency of gilts or sows, 10 (1983) 387

Biotin in swine production: a review, 14 (1986) 65

A note on the effect of the halothane-type of sows on lifetime prolificacy and litter parity at culling, 14 (1986) 205

Changes in productivity and culling rate according to pregnancy feed intake and litter parity, 17 (1987) 247

Longevity and maternal productivity of F<sub>1</sub> crossbred Landrace sows managed in two different gestation systems, 19 (1988) 499

Influence of an extended photoperiod on sow and litter performance, 24 (1990) 83

### **Pigs—rearing**

Effects of temperature and level of feeding during rearing on carcass and reproductive traits in pigs, 2 (1975) 247

Effects of environmental temperature on the growth rates of early-weaned piglets, 8 (1981) 75

The effects of birth weight and dietary lysine between 21 and 84 days of age on the subsequent performance of pigs to 225 days of age, 17 (1987) 351

Joint effects of fraternity size, plane of nutrition and nursing schedule on pig growth from birth to 20 weeks of age, 18 (1988) 141

Relationships between energy intake and protein and energy metabolism, growth and body composition of pigs kept at 14 or 32°C from 9 to 20 kg, 18 (1988) 289

### **Pigs—reproduction**

The improvement of sow productivity, a review of recent experiments in France, 2 (1975) 235

Development of artificial insemination in pigs in E.A.A.P. countries, 5 (1978) 285

Boar sperm production: use in artificial insemination—a review, 5 (1978) 293

Urinary oestrone concentration in relation to piglet viability, growth and mortality, 6 (1979) 313

The effect of mating age on the reproductive performance, food utilisation and liveweight change of the female pig, 7 (1980) 67

The effect of age at first mating on litter characteristics in the native Nigerian pig, 8 (1981) 155

Seasonal influence on fecundity and litter performance characteristics in Iberian pigs, 10 (1983) 601

The partition of body weight gain in the pregnant sow, 11 (1984) 517

### **Pigs—transport**

Transport of pigs by car for two days; some aspects of watering and loading density, 13 (1985) 289

### **Pigs feeding—growing pigs**

Some effects on the growth and composition of the carcass of the bacon pig of feeding micronized or ground maize or barley based diets to give three different digestible energy intakes, 4 (1977) 343

The effect of daily energy intake on growth rate and composition of weight gain in pigs, 7 (1980) 79

Problems in experimental design for station and field experiments with growing pigs, 7 (1980) 525

Effects of feeding level from 20 to 45 kg on the performance and carcass composition of pigs grown to 90 kg live weight, 10 (1983) 265

The influence of preslaughter fasting on carcass and liver yield in pigs, 10 (1983) 273

Dietary factors involved in feed intake regulation in growing pigs: a review, 12 (1985) 339

Restriction of feed intake to optimize the overall performance and composition of pigs, 15 (1986) 353

A refinement and evaluation of the isotope dilution method for estimating milk intake by piglets, 16 (1987) 163

Bulky feeds for pigs: a consideration of some non-nutritional aspects, 16 (1987) 395

Effect of ascorbic acid supplementation in performance and foot-leg traits in swine, 17 (1987) 277

Vitamin E and vitamin C supplementation and stress-susceptible pigs: effects of halothane and pharmacologically induced muscle contractions, 22 (1989) 341

### **Pigs feeding—piglets**

Effect of replacing barley with tapioca meal at two different levels of feeding on the growth and health of early weaned pigs, 2 (1975) 281

### **Pigs feeding—piglets and growing pigs**

A review of ten years of experience in feed additives in pig diets on large-scale farms in Yugoslavia, 6 (1979) 61

### **Pigs feeding—sows**

Effect of dietary horse beans (*Vicia faba*) on colostrum and milk composition and milk yield in sows, 1 (1974) 179

Voluntary feed intake by lactating sows, 12 (1985) 355

Reproductive performance of first and second parity sows fed daily or every third day, 13 (1985) 179

The influence of additional fat in the diet of sows before and after parturition on piglet viability and performance, 13 (1985) 191

### **Pigs meat quality—boars**

Fattening of young boars: quantification of negative and positive aspects, 1 (1974) 187

Incidence of boar taint in Swedish Landrace and Yorkshire boars, 1 (1974) 411

Compounds responsible for boar taint, with special emphasis on androstenone: a review, 9 (1982) 687

Consumer testing of pork and processed meat from boars: the influence of fat androstenone level, 9 (1982) 707

Consumer reactions to boar meat—a review, 10 (1983) 187

The size of Cowper's (bulbo-urethral) glands as an estimate of boar taint on the slaughter line, 13 (1985) 169

Skatole, androstenone and taint in boars fed two different diets, 18 (1988) 55

### **Pigs meat quality—muscles**

In vitro studies on the synthesis of intramuscular fat in the longissimus dorsi muscle of pigs, 2 (1975) 59

The pH<sub>1</sub> of longissimus dorsi muscle purebred and commercial pigs, 2 (1975) 261

Meat quality of British crossbred pigs, 5 (1978) 265

Halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia in Irish pig breeds, 7 (1980) 147

Association between susceptibility to the malignant hyperthermia syndrome (MHS) and H blood types in Danish Landrace pigs explained by linkage disequilibrium, 7 (1980) 155

Meat and fat quality in boars, castrates and gilts, 16 (1987) 187

Meat quality as influenced by halothane sensitivity and ultimate pH in three porcine breeds, 18 (1988) 171

Use of erythrocyte fragility and plasma CPK activity for the prediction of pork quality, 18 (1988) 187

### **Pigs nutrition**

Copper in the nutrition of pigs and rabbits: a review, 7 (1980) 253

Evaluation of the background for determination of vitamin requirements in pigs, 7 (1980) 569



- Digestibility and availability of amino acids from feedstuffs for pigs: a review, 9 (1982) 511
- Enzyme digestion in the proximal digestive tract of the pig: a review, 9 (1982) 581
- The pantothenic acid status of pigs fed diets containing 200 mg copper per kg, 9 (1982) 591
- The net energy value of diets for growth in pigs in relation to the fermentative processes in the digestive tract and the site of absorption of the nutrients, 10 (1983) 171
- Prediction of metabolizable energy for pigs on the basis of crude nutrients in the feeds, 11 (1984) 105
- Panthonic acid status of pigs fed diets containing maize oil, with and without 200 mg copper per kg diet, 12 (1985) 265
- Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. I. Studies in vitro, 14 (1986) 161
- Influence of the gut flora and of some growth-promoting feed additives on nitrogen metabolism in pigs. II. Studies in vivo, 14 (1986) 177
- Digestibility and absorption of nutrients as affected by fibre content in the diet of the pig. Quantitative aspects, 15 (1986) 53
- Digestibility of amino acids in swine: results and their practical applications. A review, 15 (1986) 367
- The effect of including various structural polysaccharides in pig diets on ileal and faecal digestibility of amino acids and minerals, 18 (1988) 157
- Determination of ileal digestibility by shunt technique in the early-weaned pig: methodological aspects and utilisation of starch-rich diets, 20 (1988) 233
- Synthesis and absorption of biotin in the large intestine of pigs, 25 (1990) 95
- Ileal and total digestibility studies in pigs fed molasses Type A or starch diets supplemented with torula yeast or soybean meal, 25 (1990) 151
- Pigs nutrition—boars**
- The effect of environmental temperature on metabolic rate and partitioning of energy intake in breeding boars, 23 (1989) 329
- Pigs nutrition—growing pigs**
- Performance and blood plasma amino acid and urea concentrations in growing pigs given diets of cereals and groundnut meal and supplements with graded amounts of L-lysine, 1 (1974) 383
- Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. I. Metabolic experiment: utilization of nitrogen, 4 (1977) 79
- Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. II. Feeding trial: growth rate, feed utilization and carcass and meat quality, 4 (1977) 91
- Glutathione peroxidase activity in liver and kidney as indicator of selenium status in swine, 7 (1980) 175
- Energetic aspects of feed conversion in growing pigs, 7 (1980) 483
- The net energy value of balanced diets for growing pigs, 8 (1982) 541
- The net energy value of crude (catabolized) protein for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 349
- The metabolic body size of the growing pig, 9 (1982) 389
- Content and retention of calcium phosphorus, potassium and sodium in the bodies of growing gilts, 9 (1982) 399
- The net energy value of crude fat for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 501
- The influence of crude fibre from cereals on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 569
- The influence of ground barley straw on the net energy value of diets for growth in pigs, 9 (1982) 717
- Maintenance requirement and the net energy value of different diets for growth in pigs, 10 (1983) 487

Correlations of protein deposited in growing female pigs to ileal and faecal digestible crude protein and amino acids, 12 (1985) 145

Effect of feeding level on Ca, P, K and Na content in the bodies of growing boars and gilts, 14 (1986) 211

Anomalous tissue vitamin E distribution in stress-susceptible pigs after dietary vitamin E supplementation and effects on plasma pyruvate kinase and creatine kinase activities, 17 (1987) 169

Between- and within-herd variation in the digestibility of feed for growing-finishing pigs, 23 (1989) 183

Studies on the threonine requirements of growing pigs based on the total, ileal and faecal digestible supply, 25 (1990) 105

#### Pigs nutrition—piglets

Age at weaning, development of chemical body components, and energy utilization in piglets from 3–25 kg live weight, 9 (1982) 603

Effect of environmental temperature and feeding level on energy balance traits of early-weaned piglets, 9 (1982) 619

Growth rate and protein and fat gain in early-weaned piglets housed below thermoneutrality, 9 (1982) 731

Influence of methionine and palm oil supplementation of cassava flour-soybean meal diets on performance, nitrogen retention and rate of tissue deposition in weanling pigs, 11 (1984) 315

Lysine and threonine balance and requirements for weaned piglets 10–25 kg liveweight fed cereal-based diets, 23 (1989) 195

#### Pigs nutrition—sows

The effect of nutrition during the growing period and the oestrous cycle on the reproductive performance of the pig, 1 (1974) 7

Nitrogen balance in lactating sows fed on diets containing soybean oil meal or horsebean

(*Vicia faba*) as a protein concentrate, 2 (1974) 147

Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. I. Protein retention, 7 (1980) 497

Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. II. Energy retention, 7 (1980) 505

Some aspects of the nutritional requirements of sows: their relevance in the development of a feeding strategy, 15 (1986) 39

Protein and energy balance in pregnant gilts, 15 (1986) 249

The effect of pregnancy on protein, water and fat deposition in the body of gilts, 15 (1986) 261

Energy requirements of pigs during pregnancy: a review, 16 (1987) 75

Utilization of high fibre feeds and cereals by sows, a review, 16 (1987) 229

Metabolic utilization of energy and maintenance requirements in pregnant sows, 16 (1987) 243

Effect of ambient temperature and addition of straw or alfalfa in the diet on energy metabolism in pregnant sows, 21 (1989) 309

Vitamin E and its role in the nutrition of the gilt and sow: a review, 24 (1990) 1

#### Pigs selection

Antagonistic traits in pig breeding, 8 (1981) 407

The A-O and H blood group systems, some enzyme systems and halothane sensitivity of two divergent lines of Landrace pigs using index selection procedures, 10 (1983) 159

Studies on breeding schemes in a closed pig population. I. Population size and selection intensities, 19 (1988) 417

Studies on breeding schemes in a closed pig population. II. Mating policy, 19 (1988) 443

Effect of selection index versus mixed model methods of prediction of breeding value on

response to selection in a simulated pig population, 20 (1988) 135

Optimal population size and sow/boar ratio in a closed dam line of pigs, 22 (1989) 305

Effects of family size in selection and testing in a closed dam line of pigs, 24 (1990) 47

Multi-stage selection in a closed dam line of pigs, 24 (1990) 159

Correlated response in reproduction, growth and composition to selection in gilts for extremes in age at puberty and backfat, 24 (1990) 237

Optimal use of nucleus and testing capacity in a pig breeding system with sire and dam lines, 25 (1990) 217

#### **Pigs selection—disease resistance**

Selection for haemoglobin level in piglets to develop an anemic-resistant line of swine, 5 (1978) 225

Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. I. Direct response to five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 459

Genetic control of front-leg weakness in Duroc swine. II. Correlated responses in growth rate, backfat and reproduction from five generations of divergent selection, 19 (1988) 473

Severity of osteochondrosis in three genetic lines of Duroc swine divergently selected for front-leg weakness, 19 (1988) 487

#### **Pigs selection—fertility**

Some notes concerning the genetic possibilities of improving sow fertility, 8 (1981) 431

Comparison of selection schemes for improving litter size in pigs—results of a simulation study, 8 (1982) 535

Selection for components of reproduction in swine, 11 (1984) 541

#### **Pigs selection—meat quality**

Genetics of sex odour in boars, 1 (1974) 53

The heritability of pH<sub>1</sub> in longissimus dorsi muscle in landrace and large white pigs, 2 (1975) 271

Results of halothane testing in offspring of Dutch Landrace A.I. boars of different halothane phenotypes, 7 (1980) 283

Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in the U.K., 7 (1980) 305

Performance of Dutch Landrace pigs with different genotypes for the halothane-induced malignant hyperthermia syndrome, 7 (1980) 317

Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in Denmark, 7 (1980) 325

Parameters of meat quality and stress resistance of pigs, 7 (1980) 337

The physiological reaction of halothane tested pigs to treadmill exercise, and to slaughter, 7 (1980) 473

#### **Pigs selection—production**

Methods of pig improvement through breeding in the European countries; a review, 2 (1975) 1

Danish investigations concerning body composition of pigs in relation to nutrition, sex and slaughter weight, 3 (1976) 271

Economic efficiency of pig breeding schemes: aspects of a national two-breed programme, 4 (1977) 225

Estimated responses to eleven years of boar selection, 7 (1980) 57

Estimates of costs and returns of selecting pigs on growth rate and backfat thickness, 7 (1980) 135

Selection index for central test in Dutch pig herdbook breeding from 1984, 12 (1985) 85

Genetic variation and covariation in voluntary feed intake in pig selection programmes, 12 (1985) 367

A model to estimate economic values of traits in pig breeding, 21 (1989) 49

Description and evaluation of a linear scoring system for exterior traits in pigs, 23 (1989) 163

Genetic parameters of fattening performance and exterior traits of boars tested in central stations, 24 (1990) 65

### Population size

Optimization of the selection in a closed line of pigs at a low level of inbreeding (in German), 3 (1976) 351

Predicting the genetic drift in small populations, 13 (1985) 207

Studies on breeding schemes in a closed pig population. I. Population size and selection intensities, 19 (1988) 417

Studies on breeding schemes in a closed pig population. II. Mating policy, 19 (1988) 443

A note on minimization of inbreeding in small-scale selection programmes, 20 (1988) 317

Optimal population size and sow/boar ratio in a closed dam line of pigs, 22 (1989) 305

Effects of family size in selection and testing in a closed dam line of pigs, 24 (1990) 47

Multi-stage selection in a closed dam line of pigs, 24 (1990) 159

Optimal use of nucleus and testing capacity in a pig breeding system with sire and dam lines, 25 (1990) 217

### Poultry—nutrition

Energetic feed evaluation for poultry, 2 (1975) 109

### Pregnancy—pigs

Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. I. Protein retention, 7 (1980) 497

Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. II. Energy retention, 7 (1980) 505

The partition of body weight gain in the pregnant sow, 11 (1984) 517

Protein and energy balance in pregnant gilts, 15 (1986) 249

The effect of pregnancy on protein, water and fat deposition in the body of gilts, 15 (1986) 261

Energy requirements of pigs during pregnancy: a review, 16 (1987) 75

Metabolic utilization of energy and maintenance requirements in pregnant sows, 16 (1987) 243

### Pregnancy—sheep

Means of assessing adequacy of nutrition of pregnant ewes, 11 (1984) 429

### Pregnancy diagnosis—horses

Early pregnancy diagnosis in the mare by estimation of the level of progesterone in the peripheral blood, 1 (1974) 197

### Prenatal development—sheep

Prenatal growth and development in the sheep and its implications for the viability of the newborn lamb, 8 (1981) 273

### Pricing systems

A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. II. Economic synthesis with different pricing systems for milk and meat, 11 (1984) 83

Optimal selection responses under varying milk prices and margins for milk production, 14 (1986) 109



**Production economics—cattle**

A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. II. Economic synthesis with different pricing systems for milk and meat, 11 (1984) 83

Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. II. Optimum policy and influence of changes in production and prices, 13 (1985) 101

Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. III. Influence of variation in reproduction and production, 13 (1985) 333

Studies on the replacement policies in dairy cattle. IV. Influence of seasonal variation in performance and prices, 14 (1986) 15

Optimal selection responses under varying milk prices and margins for milk production, 14 (1986) 109

A farm-level analysis of short-term selective yield enhancing measures in milk production—the example of bovine somatotropin (bST), 25 (1990) 43

**Production recording—sheep**

A review of sheep recording and evaluation of breeding animals in European countries: a group report, 7 (1980) 373

The value of multiple lamb weaning records in selection indices for Dorset sheep in Australia, 9 (1982) 561

**Production recording—sows and litters**

Sow and litter recording procedures. Report of a working party of the E.A.A.P. commission on pig production, 7 (1980) 393

**Progeny testing—cattle**

Statistical efficiency in bull progeny testing for calving difficulty, 3 (1976) 147

Comparison of several sire evaluation methods in dairy cattle breeding, 4 (1977) 129

Comments on statistical efficiency in bull progeny testing for calving difficulty, 4 (1977) 203

The value of daughters of bull dams in dairy cattle progeny testing schemes, 23 (1989) 267

**Progesterone assay**

Early pregnancy diagnosis in the mare by estimation of the level of progesterone in the peripheral blood, 1 (1974) 197

Physiological impact on fertility in cattle, with special emphasis on assessment of the reproductive function by progesterone assay, 8 (1981) 233

Evidence for different types of seasonal anoestrus in the dairy goat as revealed by progesterone determination in milk fat, 13 (1985) 71

**Propionic acid**

The effects of continuous or intermittent infusion of propionic acid on plasma insulin and milk yield in dairy cows nourished by intragastric infusion of nutrients, 16 (1987) 201

**Protein metabolism**

Aspects of protein metabolism and its control, 7 (1980) 111

**Protein metabolism—pigs**

Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. I. Metabolic experiment: utilization of nitrogen, 4 (1977) 79

Digestibility and availability of amino acids from feedstuffs for pigs: a review, 9 (1982) 511

Correlations of protein deposited in growing female pigs to ileal and faecal digestible crude protein and amino acids, 12 (1985) 145

Relationships between energy intake and protein and energy metabolism, growth and body composition of pigs kept at 14 or 32°C from 9 to 20 kg, 18 (1988) 289

#### **Protein metabolism—ruminants**

Effect of the level of feed intake on nitrogen entering the small intestine of dairy cows, 6 (1979) 255

Response of dairy cows to protein level in early lactation, 8 (1981) 21

Studies on degradation and outflow rate of protein supplements in the rumen of sheep and cattle, 10 (1983) 17

The effect of physiological state on digestion in the ewe and its influence on the quantity of protein reaching the abomasum, 12 (1985) 59

Effect of lactation and of roughage to concentrate ratios on outflow rates of protein supplements from the rumen of sheep and goats, 24 (1990) 37

Effect of sodium and potassium on overall digestibility of a semi-purified diet and microbial protein production in the rumen of sheep, 24 (1990) 347

The efficiency of casein N utilization in dairy cows, 25 (1990) 67

#### **Protein requirements—cattle**

Different energy and protein levels for dairy cows in the early weeks of lactation, 7 (1980) 555

#### **Protein requirements—sheep**

The application of modern concepts of ruminants and protein nutrition to sheep-production systems, 8 (1981) 339

#### **Protein synthesis**

The chemical composition of the live-weight gain and the performance of growing pigs, 3 (1976) 257

The energetic efficiency of growth, 7 (1980) 243

Protein and energy retentions in pregnant and non-pregnant gilts. I. Protein retention, 7 (1980) 497

#### **Pruteen**

Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. I. Metabolic experiment: utilization of nitrogen, 4 (1977) 79

Pruteen, a new source of protein for growing pigs. II. Feeding trial: growth rate, feed utilization and carcass and meat quality, 4 (1977) 91

#### **Puberty**

Regulation of puberty and reproduction in female lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 37

Natural factors affecting puberty and reproductive performance in ewe lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 55

Seasonal modulation of puberty and the postpartum anestrus in cattle: a review, 12 (1985) 309

Correlated response in reproduction, growth and composition to selection in gilts for extremes in age at puberty and backfat, 24 (1990) 237

#### **Rabbits**

Copper in the nutrition of pigs and rabbits: a review, 7 (1980) 253

Utilization of caecal digesta by caecotrophy (soft faeces ingestion) in the rabbit, 8 (1981) 361

Development of commercial characteristics of rabbit carcasses during growth, 15 (1986) 271

Optimum structure for genetic improvement of Angora rabbits, 18 (1988) 69

HCG-induced ovulation in two rabbit breeds: effects of dose, season and sexual behaviour, 20 (1988) 257

Mixed model methodology for the estimation of genetic response to selection in litter size of rabbits, 21 (1989) 67

### **Race horses**

Heritability of racing ability in thoroughbreds—a review, 7 (1980) 591

Fertilité des juments de pur sang élevées en Italie, 8 (1982) 567

Advantages of BLUP animal model for breeding value estimation in horses, 20 (1988) 149

### **Racing performance**

Heritability of racing performance in thoroughbred horses, 1 (1974) 87

### **Rations**

Some views on the interaction between the gastro-intestinal microflora of animals and their diet, 6 (1979) 243

### **Rations pigs—energy concentration**

Some effects on the growth and composition of the carcass of the bacon pig of feeding micronized or ground maize or barley based diets to give three different digestible energy intakes, 4 (1977) 343

The net energy value of balanced diets for growing pigs, 8 (1982) 541

The net energy value of diets for growth in pigs in relation to the fermentative processes in

the digestive tract and the site of absorption of the nutrients, 10 (1983) 171

Effect of dietary energy level on the performance of individually housed early-weaned piglets in relation to environmental temperature, 14 (1986) 255

Effect of environmental temperature and dietary energy concentration on the performance and carcass characteristics of growing-finishing pigs fed to equal rate of gain, 17 (1987) 235

### **Rations pigs—fibrous feedstuffs**

Bulky feeds for pigs: a consideration of some non-nutritional aspects, 16 (1987) 395

### **Rations pigs—nutrient content**

Maintenance requirement and the net energy value of different diets for growth in pigs, 10 (1983) 487

Prediction of metabolizable energy for pigs on the basis of crude nutrients in the feeds, 11 (1984) 105

Influence of methionine and palm oil supplementation of cassava flour-soybean meal diets on performance, nitrogen retention and rate of tissue deposition in weanling pigs, 11 (1984) 315

Skatole, androstenone and taint in boars fed two different diets, 18 (1988) 55

Ileal and total digestibility studies in pigs fed molasses Type A or starch diets supplemented with torula yeast or soybean meal, 25 (1990) 151

### **Rations ruminants—energy concentration**

Influence of the composition of the ration and the feeding frequency on pH-regulation in the rumen and on feed intake in ruminants, 3 (1976) 103

- Effect of silage:concentrate ratio on feed intake, growth rate and subsequent milk yield of early calving heifers, 4 (1977) 313
- Nutrition and optimum performance of dairy goats, 5 (1978) 203
- Differences in the intake of roughage between cows of three breeds fed two levels of concentrates according to milk yield, 6 (1979) 147
- Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. I. Growth and body composition, 9 (1982) 471
- Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. II. Utilization of metabolizable energy for growth and fattening, 9 (1982) 487
- The effect on performance of different energy concentrations in complete rations for first lactation cows before and after calving, 10 (1983) 223
- The importance of roughage in the rearing period on the feed intake and performance of adult dairy cows, 11 (1984) 287
- Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: performance in first lactation, 11 (1984) 401
- Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites on two complete diets with a different amount of roughage: differences in performance between first and second lactation, 11 (1984) 417
- The performance of Jersey heifers and heifers of larger dairy breeds on two complete diets with different roughage contents, 14 (1986) 1
- The performance of Jersey cows and cows of larger dairy breeds on two complete diets with different roughage contents, 18 (1988) 1
- Parity effects on feed intake and feed efficiency in four dairy breeds fed ad libitum two different diets, 21 (1989) 115
- The economic value of feed intake capacity of dairy cows, 22 (1989) 269
- A review of the potential of nutrition to modify milk fat and protein, 23 (1989) 219
- Feed intake and utilization of maize silage-based complete diets by Australian Friesian cows and heifers at various stages of lactation, 23 (1989) 275
- Apparent and true digestibility of protein and amino acids in the small intestine of sheep as related to the duodenal passage of protein and non-protein dry matter, 23 (1989) 317
- Effect of lactation and of roughage to concentrate ratios on outflow rates of protein supplements from the rumen of sheep and goats, 24 (1990) 37
- Rations ruminants—nutritive value**
- A note on the relationship between the production rates of volatile fatty acids and their concentration, digestible organic matter and total digestible nutrient intake in buffalo calves, 5 (1978) 253
- Different energy and protein levels for dairy cows in the early weeks of lactation, 7 (1980) 555
- Urea concentrations in milk and blood as influenced by feeding varying amounts of protein and energy to dairy cows, 10 (1983) 457
- Urea concentrations in milk in relation to milk yield, live weight, lactation number and amount and composition of feed given to dairy cows, 12 (1985) 47
- Intake, digestion and daily gain by cattle consuming bermudagrass hay and receiving concentrate supplements, 22 (1989) 255
- Rations ruminants—protein sources**
- Rate of passage of digesta during and after weaning in calves fed concentrate diets containing pea or soya-bean meal, 24 (1990) 333
- Rations ruminants—young ruminants**
- Effect of feeding methods and age at slaughter on growth performances and carcass characteristics of entire young male goats, 3 (1976) 183



Ethanol and *Torulopsis glabrata* in the rumens of milk-replacer fed farm calves: a survey, 4 (1977) 335

The effect of dietary electrolyte balance on blood parameters and the performance of veal calves, 21 (1989) 213

#### Recombination effects

Two breeding schemes for estimation of heterosis and recombination effects, 11 (1984) 227

#### Recording energy yield—cattle

Part-lactation predictors of complete lactation milk-energy yield, food intake and food conversion efficiency, 17 (1987) 323

#### Recording feed intake—cattle

Part-lactation predictors of complete lactation milk-energy yield, food intake and food conversion efficiency, 17 (1987) 323

#### Recording non-return rate—cattle

Adjustment of non-return rates of AI technicians and dairy bulls, 16 (1987) 363

#### Recording production diseases—cattle

Recording of production diseases in cattle and possibilities for genetic improvements: a review, 20 (1988) 89

#### Recording weight—cattle

Cattle liveweight sampled on a continuous versus intermittent basis, 23 (1989) 117

#### Replacement policy—cattle

An economic comparison of four insemination and culling policies in dairy herds, by method of stochastic simulation, 18 (1988) 239

#### Reproductive efficiency—horses

Inbreeding and the inheritance of fertility in the thoroughbred mare, 9 (1982) 743

#### Reproductive efficiency—sheep

First survey of results obtained in France on reproductive and maternal performance in sheep, with particular reference to the Romanov breed and crosses with it, 5 (1978) 181

Reproductive efficiency of Iceland sheep, 5 (1978) 231

The technical development of sheep production from hill land in Great Britain, 6 (1979) 379

#### Reproductive performance—cattle

Comparison between conventional tie-barn and loose housing systems with respect to milk production, feed conversion and reproductive performance of dairy cows, 4 (1977) 69

Effect of level of feeding on growth, reproductive performance and milk production of beef females, 5 (1978) 159

#### Reproductive performance—pigs

The effect of nutrition during the growing period and the oestrous cycle on the reproductive performance of the pig, 1 (1974) 7

Reproductive performance of first and second parity sows fed daily or every third day, 13 (1985) 179

**Reproductive traits—cattle**

Management traits in dairy cattle. Dystocia, udder characteristics related to production, and a review of other traits, 3 (1976) 13

Breed and crossbreeding effects in a crossing experiment between Dutch Friesian and Holstein Friesian cattle, 7 (1980) 235

A comparison of Holstein Friesians, Dutch Friesians and Dutch Red and Whites. I. Production characteristics, 11 (1984) 69

Genetic analysis of some maternal reproductive traits in the Belgian Blue cattle breed, 23 (1989) 79

Estimates of heritability and repeatability for reproductive traits in Australian beef cattle, 25 (1990) 15

**Reproductive traits—horses**

Fertilité des juments de pur sang élevées en Italie, 8 (1982) 567

**Reproductive traits—pigs**

Effects of temperature and level of feeding during rearing on carcass and reproductive traits in pigs, 2 (1975) 247

Performance of purebred Dutch Yorkshire boars versus crossbred (Belgian Landrace × Dutch Yorkshire) boars. A field trial, 16 (1987) 51

**Reproductive traits—sheep**

Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. I. Reproductive traits, 2 (1975) 167

Productivity of crosses based on prolific breeds of sheep (Summarizing report), 4 (1977) 379

Performance of Merinolandschaf and Bergschaf under an accelerated lambing system, 21 (1989) 131

Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. I. Effects of management system, age of ewe and season, 22 (1989) 69

Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. II. Repeatability and heritability of sexual precocity, fertility and litter size. Selection strategies, 22 (1989) 87

I.N.R.A. research on the Romanov sheep breed in France: a review, 24 (1990) 305

**Riding horses**

Relative importance of performance tests and progeny tests in horse breeding, 5 (1978) 303

Results on a more objective measurement of performance traits of stallions in performance testing at station, 7 (1980) 607

Contribution of various factors to genetic evaluations of stallions, 16 (1987) 407

Estimated parameters of performance in jumping and dressage competition of the Dutch Warmblood horse, 21 (1989) 333

Alternative selection strategies for performance of the Swedish warmblood horse, 24 (1990) 273

Composition of horse milk during the suckling period, 25 (1990) 163

**Romanov sheep**

First survey of results obtained in France on reproductive and maternal performance in sheep, with particular reference to the Romanov breed and crosses with it, 5 (1978) 181

I.N.R.A. research on the Romanov sheep breed in France: a review, 24 (1990) 305

**Rumen fermentation**

Studies on the ruminal concentration of total volatile fatty acids (VFA's) and their molar proportions in African cattle, sheep and goats, 3 (1976) 43

- Influence of the composition of the ration and the feeding frequency on pH-regulation in the rumen and on feed intake in ruminants, 3 (1976) 103
- Ethanol and *Torulopsis glabrata* in the rumens of milk-replacer fed farm calves: a survey, 4 (1977) 335
- A note on the relationship between the production rates of volatile fatty acids and their concentration, digestible organic matter and total digestible nutrient intake in buffalo calves, 5 (1978) 253
- Effect of monensin on rumen fermentation, performance and body composition of growing bulls, 8 (1982) 479
- Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen fermentation in dairy cows, 15 (1986) 173
- Influence of declining level of feed intake and varying the proportion of starch in the concentrate on rumen ingesta quantity, composition and kinetics of ingesta turnover in dairy cows, 17 (1987) 37
- Feed intake and utilization of maize silage-based complete diets by Australian Friesian cows and heifers at various stages of lactation, 23 (1989) 275
- Feed evaluation for ruminants: new energy systems in The Netherlands, France and Switzerland, 5 (1978) 327
- Feed evaluation for ruminants. I. The systems in use from May 1977 onwards in The Netherlands, 5 (1978) 331
- Feed evaluation for ruminants. II. The new energy systems proposed in France, 5 (1978) 347
- Feed evaluation of ruminants. III. Proposed application of the new system of energy evaluation in Switzerland, 5 (1978) 367
- Estimation of digestibility, metabolizable energy and net energy of forage by a cellulase method, 5 (1978) 373
- Recent informations on processing of grain for ruminants, 6 (1979) 335
- A new system for the protein feeding of ruminants: the PDI system, 6 (1979) 349
- Phosphorus in rangeland ruminant nutrition: a review, 7 (1980) 25
- Some factors which influence thermal energy losses during the metabolism of ruminants, 9 (1982) 447
- The role of sulphur in ruminant nutrition. A review, 11 (1984) 611
- Hormonal regulation of metabolism in ruminants: a review, 14 (1986) 313

### Rumen microorganisms

- Amino acid and fatty acid composition of microorganisms passing into the abomasum of sheep, 3 (1976) 57

### Ruminants—nutrition

- Studies on the ruminal concentration of total volatile fatty acids (VFA's) and their molar proportions in African cattle, sheep and goats, 3 (1976) 43
- Nutritional principles and evaluation of by-products, waste products and new feeds for ruminants, 4 (1977) 165

### Ruminants—productivity

- Effects of lighting pattern on growth, lactation and food intake of sheep, cattle and deer, 9 (1982) 361

### Ruminants—reproduction

- Interference of trophoblastin in ruminant embryonic mortality. A review, 17 (1987) 193

### Selection economics

- The economic consequences of beef crossing in dual-purpose or dairy cattle populations, 1 (1974) 133

An economic evaluation of different selection alternatives as means for improvement of milk protein yield, 2 (1975) 221

Levels of investment in testing the genetic improvement of livestock, 8 (1981) 193

A comparison of benefits and costs of birth recording on heifers and second calvers, 10 (1983) 431

Selection on fat and protein to maximise profit in dairy herds, 20 (1988) 299

A model to estimate economic values of traits in pig breeding, 21 (1989) 49

Economic values in cattle breeding. I. Influences of production circumstances in situations without output limitations, 22 (1989) 1

Economic values in cattle breeding. II. Influences of production circumstances in situations with output limitations, 22 (1989) 17

The economic value of feed intake capacity of dairy cows, 22 (1989) 269

#### **Selection efficiency—cattle**

An economic evaluation of different selection alternatives as means for improvement of milk protein yield, 2 (1975) 221

Breeding aspects of embryo transplantation utilized in the bull dam path within a dual-purpose cattle population, 4 (1977) 305

Problems in cow evaluation and current use of cow index. Report of a working group on cow evaluation, 5 (1978) 3

Efficiency of selection for different cumulative milk, fat and protein yields in first lactation, 17 (1987) 211

Studies on sire  $\times$  sex/environment interactions and their effect on response to selection in beef sires progeny-tested for fattening performance and carcass yield, 21 (1989) 287

Impact of the potential use of bovine somatotropin on the efficiency of a conventional dairy cattle breeding scheme, 22 (1989) 31

#### **Selection efficiency—livestock**

The influence of maternal effects on the efficiency of selection; a review, 8 (1981) 121

Levels of investment in testing the genetic improvement of livestock, 8 (1981) 193

#### **Selection efficiency—pigs**

Economic efficiency of pig breeding schemes: a breeding company view, 4 (1977) 245

The importance of selection criteria and feeding regimes in the selection and improvement of pigs, 5 (1978) 415

Estimated responses to eleven years of boar selection, 7 (1980) 57

Estimates of costs and returns of selecting pigs on growth rate and backfat thickness, 7 (1980) 135

Comparison of selection schemes for improving litter size in pigs—results of a simulation study, 8 (1982) 535

Effect of selection index versus mixed model methods of prediction of breeding value on response to selection in a simulated pig population, 20 (1988) 135

#### **Selection efficiency—sheep**

The value of multiple lamb weaning records in selection indices for Dorset sheep in Australia, 9 (1982) 561

Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. II. Repeatability and heritability of sexual precocity, fertility and litter size. Selection strategies, 22 (1989) 87

#### **Selection methods**

Selection theory with overlapping generations, 6 (1979) 215



A note on minimization of inbreeding in small-scale selection programmes, 20 (1988) 317

Approximate accuracy of genetic evaluation under an animal model, 21 (1989) 87

#### **Selection methods—cattle**

Breeding for veal production in Black and White dairy cattle, 15 (1986) 325

Optimal replacement and ranking of dairy cows determined by a hierarchic Markov process, 16 (1987) 131

Breeding for veal and beef production in Dutch Red and White cattle, 25 (1990) 183

#### **Selection methods—horses**

Alternative selection strategies for performance of the Swedish warmblood horse, 24 (1990) 273

#### **Selection methods—pigs**

Selection for components of reproduction in swine, 11 (1984) 541

The implication of maternal effects for genetic improvement of litter size in pigs, 13 (1985) 159

#### **Selection parameters**

Physiological criteria and genetic selection, 8 (1981) 203

#### **Selection parameters—cattle**

Genetic aspects of female fertility in dairy cattle, 8 (1981) 307

Indirect selection of bulls for improved resistance to diseases in dairy cattle, 8 (1981) 321

Thyroxine degradation rate in young bulls of Danish dual-purpose breeds. Genetic relationship to weight gain, feed conversion and breeding value for butterfat production, 8 (1981) 399

A genetic analysis of the concentrations of blood metabolites and their relationships with age and liveweight gain in young British Friesian bulls, 10 (1983) 1

Dystocia and stillbirth in cattle—a review of causes, relations and implications, 11 (1984) 143

Claw measurements of young bulls at performance testing stations in Bavaria, 11 (1984) 587

A method for  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin genotyping of cattle, 25 (1990) 173

#### **Selection parameters—pigs**

Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in the U.K., 7 (1980) 305

Testing methods for PSE syndrome: current research in Denmark, 7 (1980) 325

Parameters of meat quality and stress resistance of pigs, 7 (1980) 337

The size of Cowper's (bulbo-urethral) glands as an estimate of boar taint on the slaughter line, 13 (1985) 169

Application of bending theory in a pig-breeding situation, 18 (1988) 85

Correlated response in reproduction, growth and composition to selection in gilts for extremes in age at puberty and backfat, 24 (1990) 237

#### **Selection parameters—sheep**

The indirect evaluation of sheep carcass composition in breeding schemes, population studies and experiments, 8 (1981) 263

Objectives and selection criteria for Dorset sheep in Australia, 8 (1981) 331

Genetic studies on carcass traits in Iceland twin ram lambs. II. Analysis of principal components and construction of selection indices, 8 (1982) 507

An attempt to correlate early muscle characteristics with carcass traits at slaughter in lambs, 11 (1984) 195

The genetic relationship between ovulation rate and testicular diameter in a random-breeding Merino flock, 18 (1988) 35

### Selection plateau—mice

Investigation of a selection limit for litter size in mice, 20 (1988) 161

### Selenium

Glutathione peroxidase activity in liver and kidney as indicator of selenium status in swine, 7 (1980) 175

Selenium-vitamin E supplementation and production efficiency in ewes marginally deficient in selenium, 14 (1986) 149

### Semen production—boars

Boar sperm production: use in artificial insemination—a review, 5 (1978) 293

### Semen quality—sheep

Fertility in the ewe after artificial insemination with fresh and frozen semen at the induced oestrus, and influence of the photoperiod on the semen quality of the ram, 6 (1979) 153

Semen quality after vasectomy in the ram, 8 (1982) 529

### Sex effects—pigs

Leg weakness and osteochondrosis in pigs; differences between the sexes of four breeds, 16 (1987) 65

Meat and fat quality in boars, castrates and gilts, 16 (1987) 187

Twenty-four hour profiles of growth hormone (GH) concentrations in mature female and entire male domestic pigs in comparison with mature wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.), 25 (1990) 247

### Sex phenotype—sheep

An assessment of the interaction between photoperiod and sex phenotype in relation to appetite development in sheep, 22 (1989) 283

### Sex ratio

The effect of changing the sex ratio on the efficiency of cattle breeding operations, 2 (1975) 29

Causes of variation in sex ratio and sex combination in multiple births in sheep, 6 (1979) 387

### Sheep—appetite

The influence of superior cervical sympathetic ganglionectomy on cycles of appetite and growth in Soay rams on a six-month photoperiod, 11 (1984) 529

An assessment of the interaction between photoperiod and sex phenotype in relation to appetite development in sheep, 22 (1989) 283

### Sheep—body proportions

Changes in size and shape with time of cross-bred West African hair sheep raised under tree-crop plantations, 21 (1989) 235

**Sheep—breeding**

Reproductive efficiency of Iceland sheep, 5 (1978) 231

The significance of interactions in practical sheep breeding in northern Europe, 10 (1983) 39

I.N.R.A. research on the Romanov sheep breed in France: a review, 24 (1990) 305

**Sheep—breeds**

Review of genetic aspects of mineral metabolism with particular reference to copper in sheep, 6 (1979) 223

Contemporary comparisons between progeny by Finnish Landrace and Romanov rams out of Mutton Merino and Awassi ewes, 6 (1979) 283

Inheritance of colours, fur characteristics and skin quality traits in North European sheep breeds: a review, 10 (1983) 555

Performance of Merinolandschaf and Bergschaf under an accelerated lambing system, 21 (1989) 131

**Sheep—carcass composition**

The estimation of the composition of lamb carcasses by use of an image analyser, "Classimat", on multiple cross-sections, 4 (1977) 283

The indirect evaluation of sheep carcass composition in breeding schemes, population studies and experiments, 8 (1981) 263

Predicting the fatness of lamb carcasses from carcass wall thickness measured by ruler or by a total depth indicator (TDI) probe, 11 (1984) 185

**Sheep—crossbreeding**

Experimental designs for building a synthetic dam line for meat production in sheep, 1 (1974) 77

Lamb production performance of 14 sire breeds mated to New Zealand Romney ewes, 2 (1975) 157

Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. I. Reproductive traits, 2 (1975) 167

Results of a crossbreeding experiment with sheep for different systems of fat lamb production. II. Growth and carcass traits, 2 (1975) 179

Effect on production and carcass quality characteristics of wether lambs of crossing Black-headed Mutton, Ile de France and Texel rams with Polish Merino ewes, 3 (1976) 343

The influence of the Tasmanian Fine-Woolled Merino on carcass characteristics of lambs, 4 (1977) 191

Productivity of crosses based on prolific breeds of sheep (Summarizing report), 4 (1977) 379

First survey of results obtained in France on reproductive and maternal performance in sheep, with particular reference to the Romanov breed and crosses with it, 5 (1978) 181

Carcass and meat characteristics of crossbred lambs born to ewes of different genetic types and slaughtered at different weights, 12 (1985) 241

Tissue growth and development in crossbred lambs sired by ten breeds, 16 (1987) 145

Development of a synthetic dam line in a reciprocal cross between Finnish Landrace and Ile de France in The Netherlands, 17 (1987) 77

**Sheep—feeding**

Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. I. Growth and body composition, 9 (1982) 471

Influence of metabolizable energy content of the diet and of feeding level on lamb performances. II. Utilization of metabolizable energy for growth and fattening, 9 (1982) 487

Means of assessing adequacy of nutrition of pregnant ewes, 11 (1984) 429

**Sheep—immunology**

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. I. Effects on growth and hormone levels in lambs, 10 (1983) 25

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. II. Effects on appetite, carcass composition and food utilisation in lambs, 10 (1983) 469

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. III. Effects in a commercial breed of sheep, 13 (1985) 43

**Sheep—management and health**

Prenatal growth and development in the sheep and its implications for the viability of the newborn lamb, 8 (1981) 273

Current methods for estimating parasite populations: potential and limits to control gastrointestinal and pulmonary strongyles of sheep on pasture, 13 (1985) 53

**Sheep—milkability**

Review of physiological and anatomical factors influencing the milking ability of ewes and the organization of milking, 18 (1988) 253

**Sheep—nutrition**

Amino acid and fatty acid composition of microorganisms passing into the abomasum of sheep, 3 (1976) 57

Efficiency of energy utilization in undernourished and realimented sheep, 7 (1980) 465

The application of modern concepts of ruminants and protein nutrition to sheep-production systems, 8 (1981) 339

Studies on degradation and outflow rate of protein supplements in the rumen of sheep and cattle, 10 (1983) 17

Some aspects of the production of weaner sheep in the winter rainfall regions of Australia, 10 (1983) 239

The effect of physiological state on digestion in the ewe and its influence on the quantity of protein reaching the abomasum, 12 (1985) 59

Apparent and true digestibility of protein and amino acids in the small intestine of sheep as related to the duodenal passage of protein and non-protein dry matter, 23 (1989) 317

Effect of lactation and of roughage to concentrate ratios on outflow rates of protein supplements from the rumen of sheep and goats, 24 (1990) 37

Effect of sodium and potassium level on the absorption of magnesium and other macro-minerals in sheep, 24 (1990) 223

Effect of sodium and potassium on overall digestibility of a semi-purified diet and microbial protein production in the rumen of sheep, 24 (1990) 347

**Sheep—parturition**

Behaviour at parturition and lamb survival of Booroola Merino sheep, 13 (1985) 359

**Sheep—physiological functions**

Physiological response to climatic changes in Finnish Landrace ewes imported to Egypt and their half-sibs raised in Finland, 17 (1987) 179

**Sheep—pregnancy diagnosis**

Diagnosis of pregnancy and number of fetuses in sheep by real-time ultrasonic imaging. I. Effects of number of fetuses, stage of gestation, operator and breed of ewe on accuracy of diagnosis, 11 (1984) 437



**Sheep—production**

- Model calculations on the economic efficiency of sheep production, 1 (1974) 67
- British Sheep Production Economics, 1 (1974) 165
- The future of sheep and goat production, 1 (1974) 265
- The effect on wool production of changes in management designed to increase output in lamb from hill land in the United Kingdom, 3 (1976) 173
- Productivity of pure Finnsheep in Finland and abroad, 4 (1977) 355
- The technical development of sheep production from hill land in Great Britain, 6 (1979) 379
- Environmental and genetic factors influencing milk production and lamb output of Chios sheep, 8 (1982) 519
- Frequent lambing of sheep flocks in Spain: productivity and management consequences, 10 (1983) 49
- Selenium-vitamin E supplementation and production efficiency in ewes marginally deficient in selenium, 14 (1986) 149
- Performance-related responses of lambs to changes in environmental temperature and daylength, 16 (1987) 37
- Factors affecting milk yield and prolificacy of Karagouniko sheep in West Thessaly (Greece), 24 (1990) 179

**Sheep—reproduction**

- Prediction of the onset of parturition in sheep from observations of rectal temperature changes, 2 (1975) 393
- Controlled breeding in sheep using the prostaglandin analogue, ICI 80996, 5 (1978) 313
- Hormonal control of oestrous cycle in the ewe (a review), 6 (1979) 39
- Fertility in the ewe after artificial insemination with fresh and frozen semen at the induced oestrus, and influence of the photoperiod on the semen quality of the ram, 6 (1979) 153

Control of reproduction in adult ewes and ewe lambs, and estimation of reproductive wastage in ewe lambs following treatment with progestagen impregnated sponges and PMSG, 6 (1979) 295

Causes of variation in sex ratio and sex combination in multiple births in sheep, 6 (1979) 387

The reproductive performance of Finn × German Mutton Merino and purebred German Mutton Merino ewes, 7 (1980) 49

Regulation of puberty and reproduction in female lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 37

Natural factors affecting puberty and reproductive performance in ewe lambs: a review, 8 (1981) 55

Semen quality after vasectomy in the ram, 8 (1982) 529

The reproductive performance of a sheep flock on a mating schedule of three restricted periods per year, 13 (1985) 35

Effects of active immunization against androstenedione on ovulation rate and fecundity in Galway and Finnish Landrace sheep, 15 (1986) 27

The physiological responses of anovulatory ewes to the introduction of rams—a review, 15 (1986) 219

Livestock production in central Mali; reproductive components in traditionally-managed sheep and goats, 19 (1988) 523

Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. I. Effects of management system, age of ewe and season, 22 (1989) 69

Improvement of the reproductive performance of Rasa Aragonesa flocks in frequent lambing systems. II. Repeatability and heritability of sexual precocity, fertility and litter size. Selection strategies, 22 (1989) 87

**Sheep fertility**

The physiological basis for variation in ovulation rate and litter size in sheep: a review, 13 (1985) 3

Follicle population dynamics in sheep with different ovulation rate potentials, 13 (1985) 21

### Sheep selection

An assessment of genetical methods in the control of scrape, 6 (1979) 233

A review of sheep recording and evaluation of breeding animals in European countries: a group report, 7 (1980) 373

A review of genetic aspects of survival and resistance to cold in newborn lambs, 8 (1981) 419

Adaptation of the principles of selection for milk production to milking ewes: a review, 9 (1982) 549

An attempt to correlate early muscle characteristics with carcass traits at slaughter in lambs, 11 (1984) 195

The genetic relationship between ovulation rate and testicular diameter in a random-breeding Merino flock, 18 (1988) 35

### Sheep selection—carcass traits

Genetic studies on carcass traits in Iceland twin ram lambs. I. Estimates of genetic parameters on carcass traits, live weight at weaning and carcass weight, 8 (1982) 489

Genetic studies on carcass traits in Iceland twin ram lambs. II. Analysis of principal components and construction of selection indices, 8 (1982) 507

Selection indices for lean meat production in sheep, 21 (1989) 223

Direct, maternal and heterosis effects for slaughter and carcass characteristics in three breeds of fat tailed sheep, 23 (1989) 137

### Sheep selection—lamb production

Objectives and selection criteria for Dorset sheep in Australia, 8 (1981) 331

The value of multiple lamb weaning records in selection indices for Dorset sheep in Australia, 9 (1982) 561

Adjustment factors for growth traits of Chios sheep, 19 (1988) 409

### Sire breed evaluation—cattle

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows, 3 (1976) 227

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. III. Daily gain, feed conversion and carcass quality of intensively fed young bulls, 4 (1977) 19

Crossbreeding experiment with beef and dual-purpose sire breeds on Danish dairy cows. IV. Physical, chemical and palatability characteristics of longissimus dorsi and semitendinosus muscles from crossbred young bulls, 4 (1977) 31

Beef breed bulls versus selected dual purpose bulls in producing calves for meat production, 5 (1978) 245

A genetic analysis of performance and progeny test data for young bulls of Norwegian Red Cattle and various Friesian crosses, 10 (1983) 123

Comparison of proven sires from five Holstein-Friesian strains in high-yield Israeli dairy herds, 17 (1987) 305

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of carcass and meat-quality traits in cattle, 21 (1989) 35

### Sire breed evaluation—sheep

Lamb production performance of 14 sire breeds mated to New Zealand Romney ewes, 2 (1975) 157

Effect on production and carcass quality characteristics of wether lambs of crossing Black-headed Mutton, Ile de France and Texel rams with Polish Merino ewes, 3 (1976) 343

Tissue growth and development in crossbred lambs sired by ten breeds, 16 (1987) 145

**Sire evaluation—cattle**

- Comparison of sire evaluation methods for carcass gain using field data, 4 (1977) 11
- Comparisons of dairy progeny tests for sires and their sons, 4 (1977) 45
- AI bull evaluation standards for dairy and dual purpose breeds, 4 (1977) 115
- Sire evaluation standards and breeding strategies for limiting dystocia and stillbirth. Report of an E.E.C./E.A.A.P. working group, 6 (1979) 111
- Sire evaluation for milkability traits in Swiss Braunvieh, 13 (1985) 219
- Sire effects on cow fertility and late embryonic mortality in the Montbeliard breed, 14 (1986) 139
- Genetic parameters of conformation traits in Norwegian Red Cattle estimated with a multiple trait model, 14 (1986) 335
- Estimates of variances due to sire  $\times$  herd interactions and environmental covariances between paternal half-sibs for first lactation dairy production, 17 (1987) 95
- Relationships between breeding values for growth of beef sires in purebreeding and crossbreeding, 21 (1989) 275
- International evaluation of Holstein-Friesian dairy sires from three countries, 24 (1990) 15

**Sire evaluation—horses**

- Estimation of the breeding value of stallions from the tournament performance of their offspring, 8 (1981) 465
- Contribution of various factors to genetic evaluations of stallions, 16 (1987) 407

**Sire evaluation—pigs**

- Performance of purebred Dutch Yorkshire boars versus crossbred (Belgian Landrace  $\times$  Dutch Yorkshire) boars. A field trial, 16 (1987) 51

**Sire evaluation methods—cattle**

- A comparison of benefits and costs of birth recording on heifers and second calvers, 10 (1983) 431
- Scope for evaluating dairy sires using first and second lactation records, 10 (1983) 531
- Model for international evaluation of dairy sires, 12 (1985) 105
- A method of comparing sires evaluated in different countries, 13 (1985) 321
- Considering relationships and genetic grouping in mixed model sire evaluation: a simulation study, 14 (1986) 123
- Sire evaluations for type traits with linear and non-linear procedures, 15 (1986) 165
- Partitioning of herd, year and season variation in milk production, 16 (1987) 107
- Dairy sire evaluation fitting some of the herd-year-season effects as random, 16 (1987) 117

**Sire of foetus effect—cattle**

- Effect of sire of foetus on current and subsequent milk yield of the dam, 20 (1988) 107

**Skatole**

- Skatole, androstenone and taint in boars fed two different diets, 18 (1988) 55

**Slaughter age—cattle**

- The effects of slaughter age on growth and carcass traits in an intensively managed crossbred beef herd, 9 (1982) 375

**Slaughter weight—cattle**

- The influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on growth and feed efficiency in cattle, 11 (1984) 559

Influence of energy level, weight at slaughter and castration on carcass quality in cattle, 11 (1984) 571

#### Somatic cell counts—cattle

Inheritance of somatic cell count and its genetic relationship with milk yield in different parities, 18 (1988) 115

#### Somatostatin

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. I. Effects on growth and hormone levels in lambs, 10 (1983) 25

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. II. Effects on appetite, carcass composition and food utilisation in lambs, 10 (1983) 469

A novel approach to growth promotion using auto-immunisation against somatostatin. III. Effects in a commercial breed of sheep, 13 (1985) 43

#### Somatotropin

The effect of treatment of dairy cows of different breeds with recombinantly derived bovine somatotropin in a sustained-delivery vehicle, 21 (1989) 13

Impact of the potential use of bovine somatotropin on the efficiency of a conventional dairy cattle breeding scheme, 22 (1989) 31

A farm-level analysis of short-term selective yield enhancing measures in milk production—the example of bovine somatotropin (bST), 25 (1990) 43

#### Sow productivity

The improvement of sow productivity, a review of recent experiments in France, 2 (1975) 235

Some aspects of the nutritional requirements of sows: their relevance in the development of a feeding strategy, 15 (1986) 39

#### Stress resistance—pigs (see also: Halothane sensitivity)

Parameters of meat quality and stress resistance of pigs, 7 (1980) 337

#### Synthetic populations

Experimental designs for building a synthetic dam line for meat production in sheep, 1 (1974) 77

The development of a new red and white breed of cattle in the United Kingdom, 1 (1974) 401

Development of a synthetic dam line in a reciprocal cross between Finnish Landrace and Ile de France in The Netherlands, 17 (1987) 77

#### Test-day yield—cattle

Adjustment of test-day milk, fat and protein yield for age, season and stage of lactation, 16 (1987) 335

Estimates of genetic parameters for first lactation test day production of Australian Black and White cows, 21 (1989) 177

#### Testicular diameter—rams

The genetic relationship between ovulation rate and testicular diameter in a random-breeding Merino flock, 18 (1988) 35

#### Testing systems—pigs

Selection index for central test in Dutch pig herdbook breeding from 1984, 12 (1985) 85



Genotype environment interaction in pig breeding programmes: methods of estimation and relevance of the estimates, 13 (1985) 135

Selection regime by production system interaction in pig improvement: a review of possible causes and solutions, 14 (1986) 41

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. I. Central test, 14 (1986) 365

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. II. Environmental effects and genetic parameters in central test, 16 (1987) 215

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. III. Environmental effects and genetic parameters in on-farm test, 18 (1988) 129

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. IV. Sire  $\times$  herd interaction in on-farm test results, 20 (1988) 325

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. V. Genetic parameters and sire  $\times$  herd interaction in commercial fattening, 22 (1989) 99

Genotype  $\times$  environment interactions in pig breeding programmes. VI. Genetic relations between performances in central test, on-farm test and commercial fattening, 22 (1989) 325

Effects of family size in selection and testing in a closed dam line of pigs, 24 (1990) 47

### Thermo regulation

Factors influencing thermal losses in non-ruminants: a review, 8 (1981) 449

Some factors which influence thermal energy losses during the metabolism of ruminants, 9 (1982) 447

Effects of the ingestion of warm, cold and frozen food on thermal balance in cattle, 23 (1989) 107

### Threonine

Lysine and threonine balance and requirements for weaned piglets 10–25 kg liveweight fed cereal-based diets, 23 (1989) 195

Studies on the threonine requirements of growing pigs based on the total, ileal and faecal digestible supply, 25 (1990) 105

### Thyroxine degradation—cattle

Thyroxine degradation rate in young bulls of Danish dual-purpose breeds. Genetic relationship to weight gain, feed conversion and breeding value for butterfat production, 8 (1981) 399

### Tissue depth measurements

Prediction of beef carcass composition by tissue depth measurements taken over the 11th rib, 9 (1982) 337

Development of automatic equipment for grading of pig carcasses in Denmark, 9 (1982) 675

Predicting the fatness of lamb carcasses from carcass wall thickness measured by ruler or by a total depth indicator (TDI) probe, 11 (1984) 185

Prediction of carcass lean content from fat and muscle thickness measurements in Large White and Pietrain pigs, 21 (1989) 325

### Trophoblastin

Interference of trophoblastin in ruminant embryonic mortality. A review, 17 (1987) 193

### Trotters

Relative importance of performance tests and progeny tests in horse breeding, 5 (1978) 303

Genetical-statistical analysis of traits in the German trotter, 6 (1979) 407

Genetic selection indices for Swedish trotter broodmares, 8 (1982) 557

**Type traits—cattle**

Sire evaluations for type traits with linear and non-linear procedures, 15 (1986) 165

Restricted maximum likelihood (REML) estimation of genetic parameters for type traits in Normande cattle breed, 23 (1989) 47

**Udder anatomy—ewes**

Review of physiological and anatomical factors influencing the milking ability of ewes and the organization of milking, 18 (1988) 253

**Ultrasonic imaging—sheep**

Diagnosis of pregnancy and number of foetuses in sheep by real-time ultrasonic imaging. I. Effects of number of foetuses, stage of gestation, operator and breed of ewe on accuracy of diagnosis, 11 (1984) 437

**Ultrasonic measurements—cattle**

Recent experimental developments in ultrasonic measurement of cattle, 2 (1975) 137

Relationships of ultrasonic and carcass measurements with retail yield in beef cattle, 4 (1977) 153

Comparison of ultrasonic equipment for describing beef carcass characteristics in live cattle (Report on a joint ultrasonic trial carried out in the U.K. and Denmark), 10 (1983) 133

In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 1. The repeatability and reproducibility of a scoring system, an ultrasonic scanning technique and body measurements, 12 (1985) 221

In vivo estimation of body composition in young bulls for slaughter. 2. The prediction of carcass traits from scores, ultrasonic scanning and body measurements, 12 (1985) 231

Operator and machine effects on ultrasonic measurements of beef cows, 18 (1988) 305

**Ultrasonic measurements—pigs**

Prediction of lean parts and carcass price from ultrasonic backfat measurements in live pigs, 14 (1986) 55

**Urea concentration in milk**

Urea concentrations in milk and blood as influenced by feeding varying amounts of protein and energy to dairy cows, 10 (1983) 457

Urea concentrations in milk in relation to milk yield, live weight, lactation number and amount and composition of feed given to dairy cows, 12 (1985) 47

**Urine parameters—pigs**

Methods of early recognition of puerperal and fertility disorders in the sow, 10 (1983) 253

**Vasectomy—sheep**

Semen quality after vasectomy in the ram, 8 (1982) 529

**Veal production**

The effect of a  $\beta$ -agonist (clenbuterol) on the heart rate, nitrogen balance and some carcass characteristics of veal calves, 15 (1986) 289

Breeding for veal production in Black and White dairy cattle, 15 (1986) 325

The effect of dietary electrolyte balance on blood parameters and the performance of veal calves, 21 (1989) 213

**Viability—lambs**

Prenatal growth and development in the sheep and its implications for the viability of the newborn lamb, 8 (1981) 273

A review of genetic aspects of survival and resistance to cold in newborn lambs, 8 (1981) 419

Behaviour at parturition and lamb survival of Booroola Merino sheep, 13 (1985) 359

#### **Viability—piglets**

Urinary oestrone concentration in relation to piglet viability, growth and mortality, 6 (1979) 313

The influence of additional fat in the diet of sows before and after parturition on piglet viability and performance, 13 (1985) 191

#### **Vitamin metabolism**

Evaluation of the background for determination of vitamin requirements in pigs, 7 (1980) 569

The pantothenic acid status of pigs fed diets containing 200 mg copper per kg, 9 (1982) 591

Effect of Zn deficiency on serum vitamin A level, tissue enzymes and histological alterations in goats, 12 (1985) 69

Panthonic acid status of pigs fed diets containing maize oil, with and without 200 mg copper per kg diet, 12 (1985) 265

Biotin in swine production: a review, 14 (1986) 65

Synthesis and absorption of biotin in the large intestine of pigs, 25 (1990) 95

#### **Vitamin requirements—pigs**

Evaluation of the background for determination of vitamin requirements in pigs, 7 (1980) 569

Vitamin E and its role in the nutrition of the gilt and sow: a review, 24 (1990) 1

#### **Vitamins**

Selected problems of B vitamins in animal nutrition, 4 (1977) 177

Evaluation of the background for determination of vitamin requirements in pigs, 7 (1980) 569

The pantothenic acid status of pigs fed diets containing 200 mg copper per kg, 9 (1982) 591

Effect of Zn deficiency on serum vitamin A level, tissue enzymes and histological alterations in goats, 12 (1985) 69

Panthonic acid status of pigs fed diets containing maize oil, with and without 200 mg copper per kg diet, 12 (1985) 265

Biotin in swine production: a review, 14 (1986) 65

Selenium-vitamin E supplementation and production efficiency in ewes marginally deficient in selenium, 14 (1986) 149

Anomalous tissue vitamin E distribution in stress-susceptible pigs after dietary vitamin E supplementation and effects on plasma pyruvate kinase and creatine kinase activities, 17 (1987) 169

Effect of ascorbic acid supplementation in performance and foot-leg traits in swine, 17 (1987) 277

Vitamin E and vitamin C supplementation and stress-susceptible pigs: effects of halothane and pharmacologically induced muscle contractions, 22 (1989) 341

Vitamin E and its role in the nutrition of the gilt and sow: a review, 24 (1990) 1

Synthesis and absorption of biotin in the large intestine of pigs, 25 (1990) 95

#### **Water intake—cattle**

Effects of drinking water flow rates and social rank on performance and drinking behaviour of tied-up dairy cows, 11 (1984) 599

Effects of drinking water temperatures on water intake and milk yield of tied-up dairy cows, 12 (1985) 329

**Water intake—pigs**

Transport of pigs by car for two days; some aspects of watering and loading density, 13 (1985) 289

**Water metabolism—goats**

Physiological responses of Anglo-Nubian and Baladi goats and their crossbreds to water deprivation under sub-tropical conditions, 22 (1989) 295

**Weighing device**

Recent developments in the handling and weighing of farm animals, 2 (1975) 289

**Weight gain composition—pigs**

The effect of daily energy intake on growth rate and composition of weight gain in pigs, 7 (1980) 79

**Wool production**

The effect on wool production of changes in management designed to increase output in lamb from hill land in the United Kingdom, 3 (1976) 173

**Zebu-crosses**

Heterosis in *Bos taurus* × *Bos indicus* crosses, 12 (1985) 299

A reciprocal translocation difference in the autosomes of F<sub>1</sub> Brahman × Hereford hybrid cattle, visualized by electron microscopy, 13 (1985) 123

Relative merits of various *Bos taurus* dairy breeds for cross-breeding with *Bos indicus* cattle, 13 (1985) 351

Cardio-respiratory activity in Zebu and their F<sub>1</sub> crosses with European breeds of dairy cattle at different ambient temperatures, 24 (1990) 119